

**Pages Missing**

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1902.

—••••—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
- IV.—*Head-Quarters Staff.*
- V.—*Staff of the Militia—District Commands.*
- VI.—*Royal Military College of Canada. List of Graduates & Gentlemen Cadets.*
- VII.—*Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.*  
*Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.*
- XI.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XII.—*Special Service Force for garrison duty at Halifax, N.S.*
- XIII.—*Royal Schools of Military Instruction.*
- XIV.—*Regimental Lists:—*
  1. *Permanent Force.*
  2. *Cavalry.*
  3. *Artillery.*
  4. *Engineers.*
  5. *Mounted Rifles.*
  6. *Infantry and Rifles.*
  7. *Militia Army Service Corps.*
- XV.—*Militia Army Medical Services.*
  1. *Medical Staff.*
  2. *Medical Corps.*
- XVI.—*Veterinary Staff.*
- XVII.—*Reserve of Officers:—*
  1. *Cavalry.*
  2. *Artillery.*
  3. *Engineers.*
  4. *Mounted Rifles.*
  5. *Infantry.*
  6. *Medical Services.*
- XVIII.—*Unattached List.*
- XIX.—*Cadets (Independent).*
- XX.—*Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.*
- XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXII.—*Royal United Service Institution.*
- XXIII.—*Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.*
- XXIV.—*List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers included.)*
- XXV.—*Establishment Lists of Active Militia, including Permanent Force*
- XXVI.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	19	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	171
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Independent Squadrons.....	58
Do to the General Officer....	3	Infantry and Rifles.....	83
Army Service Corps.....	171	Inspectors of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.....	4
Army Medical Corp.....	183	Medical Services.....	173
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	45	Do Reserve of Officers.....	194
Do Field.....	61	Do Retired List.....	223
Do Garrison.....	71	Medical Staff.....	179
Bearer Cos.....	183	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	194
Cadets (Independent,).....	195	Military Districts.....	4
Cavalry.....	49	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Do Independent Squadrons.....	58	Mounted Rifles.....	81
College, Royal Military.....	10	Permanent Force.....	44 48
Commands, District.....	4	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	211
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Reserve of Officers.....	189
Do do by District.....	4	Do of Medical Officers.....	194
Department of Militia and Defence....	2	Retired List, Field Officers.....	216
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	44	Do Medical Officers.....	224
Engineers.....	79	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	45
Establishment Lists.....	227	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	44
Field Officers, Active List.....	29	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	43 48
Do Retired List.....	216	Royal Military College.....	10
Field Hospitals.....	185	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	44
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	211
Do Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Seniority List.....	29
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	17	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Do Medical.....	179
Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	20	Do District.....	4
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H.M. Regular Army.....	196	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.....	1
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Unattached List.....	194
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	39	Veterinary Officers.....	187
Honorary Chaplains.....	40	Warrant Officers.....	41
		War Service of Officers.....	198

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.M.D.....	Imperial Army Medical Dept.	<i>smi</i> .....	School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
M.D.....	Military District.	<i>rsmi</i> .....	Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> ).....	Provisionally appointed.	<i>si</i> .....	School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>lc</i> .....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>mq</i> .....	Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>lt</i> .....	Lieutenant.	<i>vb</i> .....	Board of Examiners do
<i>maj</i> .....	Major.	( <i>fo</i> ).....	Field Officers do
<i>cc</i> .....	Cavalry Certificate.	( <i>c</i> ).....	Captains do
<i>cc</i> .....	Engineer do	( <i>s</i> ).....	Subalterns do
<i>ms</i> .....	Military School Certificate.	*	Temporary Rank.
<i>gs</i> .....	Gunnery do	( <i>ea</i> ).....	Serving with Egyptian Army.
<i>gsc</i> .....	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>s</i> .....	On Staff or Special Service.
<i>gsi</i> .....	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>psec</i> .....	Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>af</i> ).....	Qualified for an Officer in the Field Artillery.	<del>∞</del> .....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
( <i>ag</i> ).....	Qualified for an Officer in the Garrison Artillery	<i>A.D.C.</i> .....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
( <i>H</i> ).....	Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	<i>A.S.C.</i> .....	Army Service Corps.
( <i>Q</i> ).....	Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.	<i>D.O.C.</i> .....	District Officer Commanding.
( <i>sa</i> ).....	Qualified by Active Service in South Africa.	<i>D.S.A.</i> .....	District Staff Adjutant.
<i>hp</i> .....	Half Pay, Imperial Service.	<i>D.S.G.</i> .....	Deputy Surgeon General.
<i>psi</i> .....	Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	<i>G.G.H.S.</i>	Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>qfo</i> .....	Qualified former Provincial Organization.	<i>I.S.O.</i> .....	Intelligence Staff Officer at Head-Quarters.
<i>psa</i> .....	Passed School of Artillery.	<i>M.R.O.</i> .....	Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>ret.</i> .....	On the Retired List.	<i>R.O.</i> .....	Reserve of Officers.
<i>rmc</i> .....	Royal Military College Diploma.	<i>UL</i> .....	Unattached List.
( <i>rsaf</i> ).....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Field Course)	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
( <i>rsag</i> ).....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Garrison Course)		
<i>rsi</i> .....	Royal School of Infantry Certificate		
<i>rsc</i> .....	Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.		
<i>sc</i> .....	School of Cavalry Certificate.		

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

<i>K.G.</i> .....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>K.C.M.G.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K.P.</i> .....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C.M.G.</i> .....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>G.C.B.</i> .....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>M.V.O.</i> .....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>K.C.B.</i> .....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>D.S.O.</i> .....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.B.</i> .....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V.C.</i> .....	Victoria Cross.
<i>G.C.M.G.</i> .....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	( <b>D</b> ).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	
The Royal Canadian Field Artillery.....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 1 Regtl. Depôt.....	London, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery ...	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 2 Regtl. Depôt.....	Toronto, Ont.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles "A" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 3 Regtl. Depôt.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
		No. 4 Regtl. Depôt.....	Fredericton, N.B.
		No. 5 Regtl. Depôt.....	Quebec, P.Q.

### OTHER UNITS.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.		
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.		
8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.B.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelfh, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelfh, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	16th.....	Guelfh, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Is- land" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, P.Q.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Field Division).....	Winnipeg, Man.
"J" & "K" Squadrons The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Toronto.
"L" Squadron. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	59th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, P. Q.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N. B.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
4th Regiment.....	Ste. Anne de la Parade, P. Q.	64th Regiment.....	Beaubarnois, P. Q.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B. C.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N. B.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N. S.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	69th Regiment.....	Melvorn Square, N. S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N. B.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, P. Q.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N. B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N. B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N. S.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
15th Regiment.....	Belleville, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Truro, N. S.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, P. Q.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, P. Q.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
24th Regiment.....	Chatham, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Anancienne Lor- ette, P. Q.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, P. Q.
29th Regiment.....	Galt, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N. S.
3rd Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N. S.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	Ont.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rossland, B. C.
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B. C.
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	No. 3 Company .....	Kamloops, B. C.
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B. C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B. C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	Dawson Rifle Company .....	Dawson, Yukon.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.		
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.		
41st Regiment.....	Brockville, Ont.		
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, P. Q.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, P. Q.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, P. Q.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		
58th Regiment.....	Cookshire, Que.		

No.  
“  
“  
“  
“  
“

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 1 Company		Quebec, Que.
" 2 "		Toronto, Ont.
" 3 "		Kingston, Ont.
" 4 "		Montreal, Que.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

### Bearer Companies.

No. I Company	Halifax, N.S.
" II "	Ottawa, Ont.
" III "	Montreal, Que.
" IV "	Toronto, Ont.
" V "	Quebec, Que.
" VI "	London, Ont.
" VII "	Hamilton, Ont.
" VIII "	St. John, N.B.
" IX "	Victoria, B.C.

### Field Hospitals.

No. II Company	Kingston, Ont.
" III "	Montreal, Que.
" IV "	Toronto, Ont.
" V "	Quebec, Que.
" VI "	Sarnia, Ont.
" VII "	Toronto, Ont.
" VIII "	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" IX "	Winnipeg, Man.



# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

∞ His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Major F. S. Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, 25 May 01.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct. 00.

### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., C.B., D. O. C. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., C. M. G, R. O. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ (D) Gibson, Hon. Colonel, The Hon. J. M., 13th Regt. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ (D) Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Drury, Colonel C. W., C. B., R. C. A. ....	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., 43rd Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R. O. ....	23 April	00
∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., C.B., R.C.D. ....	16 May	01
∞ Evans, Colonel T. D. B., C.B., C.M.R. ....	16 May	01
∞ Forester, Major W., R.C.D. ....	11 Sept	01

### HON. SURGEONS.

∞ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., D. G. M. S. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.P., M.R.O. ....	13 Sept	99

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

---

### MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) The Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.

Private Secretary.....H. W. Brown, Esq.

### DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.

---

### CIVIL BRANCH.

---

Chief Superintendent of Military Stores.... ∞(D) Colonel Donald A. Macdonald, R.O.

Chief Clerk..... ∞ Benjamin Sulto, Esq., F.R.S.C.

Secretary of the Department.....Hon. Major Alphonse Benoit, Un. List.

Accountant.....John William Borden, Esq.

Chief Engineer.....Hon. Major Paul Weatherbe, Brighton Engineers.

Assistant Engineer.....Capt. George S. Maunsell, R.O.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA..	∞ O'Grady Haly, Major-General R. H., <i>C. B., D. S. O.</i> , p. s. c., [R], 19 July 00
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> .....	∞ Heward, Major E. T. H., Un. List, ( <i>Extra</i> ) 1 Jan 02 1 June 01
ADJUTANT-GENERAL....	∞ Aylmer, Colonel <i>The Right Hon'ble Mathew, Lord</i> (late Lt. 7th Royal Fusiliers ( <i>H.</i> )) 1 Jan 96
DEPUTY ADJT.-GENERAL.....	∞ Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H., (late R. C. R. I.) 1 July 01
ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ARTILLERY.....	∞ Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., <i>R. C. A.</i> , 1 July 01.
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ Cotton, Col. William H. (late R. C. A.), 1 July 01
INTELLIGENCE STAFF OFFICER.....	∞ Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B., <i>R. C. A.</i> , 6 Feb 01
INSPECTOR OF MUSKETRY.....	∞ Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert, <i>C. M. G.</i> , <i>R. C. R.</i> , 15 Apr 01
ASSISTANT QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (1D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. Lyons, (late 15th Rgt.) 1 Dec. 01
DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES.....	∞ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., <i>G. G. H. S.</i> , 15 Feb 98

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... $\infty$  Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, R.C.D., 16 May 96  
 INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY..... }  $\infty$  Montizambert, Colonel C. E., D.O.C., 18 Nov 95  
   }  $\infty$  Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.C.A., 15 July 97  
 ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field) $\infty$  Drury, Colonel C. W., *C.B., A.D.C.*, R.C.A., 1 Dec 98  
 INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY..... }  $\infty$  (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., *C.B., A.D.C.*, D.O.C., 16 May 96  
   }  $\infty$  Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., D.O.C., 15 July 98  
 ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF INFANTRY.... $\infty$  Buchan, Colonel L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R., 30 May 01

## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

NO. 1.—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of London, Windsor, St. Thomas and Chatham.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING...  $\infty$  Peters, Lt-Col. James, *A.D.C.*, 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... $\infty$  (D) Dawson, Hon. Lt-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 84  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Belton, Major C. W., A. M. S., 5 May 0

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig.Div.11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No.1 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 7th Regiment.	No. VI Bearer Company.
	6th Field Battery.		21st " "	No. VI Field Hospital.
			22nd " "	
			24th " "	
			25th " "	
			26th " "	
			27th " "	
			28th " "	
			29th " "	
			30th " "	
			32nd " "	
			33rd " "	

NO. 2.—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Toronto and Hamilton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING $\infty$ (D) Otter, Colonel William Dillon, *C.B., A.D.C.*, 1 July 86  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... $\infty$ (D) Graveley, Lt-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov 92  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... $\infty$ Nattress, Lieut.-Col. W., A. M. S., 5 May 00

## District Commands.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 2nd Regiment.	No. 2 Company.
The Gov. Gen'l's. Body Guard.		10th " "	
2nd Dragoons.		12th " "	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	<i>Engineers.</i>	13th " "	
		19th " "	
	Toronto Company.	24th " "	No. IV Bearer Co.
		31st " "	No. VII Bearer Co.
		34th " "	No. IV Field Hospital.
		35th " "	No. VII Field Hospital.
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	36th " "	
		37th " "	
	"J" & "K" Squadrns.	38th " "	
	The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	39th " "	
		44th " "	
		48th " "	
		77th " "	
		97th " "	

**No. 3.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E..... 15 July 97  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....Strange, Hon. Major Frank..... 2 Aug 89

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A.	14th Regiment.	
4th Hussars.	"B" Battery, R. C. F. A.	15th " "	No. 3 Company.
	5th Field Battery.	16th " "	
	14th Field Battery.	40th " "	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	Cobourg Company, G.A.	45th " "	
		46th " "	
		47th " "	No. II Field Hospital.
		49th " "	
		57th " "	

**No. 4.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Towns of Brockville and Cornwall.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E..... 15 July 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment.
			42nd " "
			56th " "
			59th " "

## District Commands.

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P. Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers, and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\times$  Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop.....15 July 97  
 Assistant District Staff Adjutant...Stewart, Major W. J. R. O.....12 June 01  
 Superintendent of Stores..... $\times$  Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan 95

### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment, G. A. .	1st Regiment. 3rd " " 5th " " 11th " " 50th " " 64th " " 65th " " 83rd " " 85th " " 86th " "	No. 4 Company.  <i>Medical Corps.</i>  No. III Bearer Co. No. III Field Hospital.

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P. Q.*) Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\times$  Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre.....15 July 97  
 Superintendent of Stores..... $\times$  Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor... ..12 June 97

### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 53rd Regiment. 54th " " 58th " " 79th " " 80th " " 84th " "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**..... ∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C., R.C.A..... 15 July 97  
*District Staff Adjutant*..... ∞ White, Lt.-Col. G. R. .... 9 July 97  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ∞ Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry... 19 Jan 69  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ∞ Sewell, Lieut.-Col. C. C. .... 5 May 00

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th " 9th " 18th " 55th " 61st " 87th " 89th " 92nd "	No. 1 Company.  <i>Medical Corps.</i> No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sumbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland, and the cities of St. John and Fredericton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**..... \*Dunbar, Major J. S., 8th Regt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (Acting) 1 July 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... Armstrong, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Andrew J..... 1 Feb 87

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	Brighton Company	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th "	No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria, and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... (D) Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 93  
*District Staff Adjutant*.....Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M..... I July 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....Curren, Hon. Major James Edward.....11 Sept 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. Sydney Company, G. A.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. I Bearer Co.

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma west of Nipigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon), and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... The Officer Commanding "A" Squadron,  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S.....1 Aug 01  
 C. M. R., Winnipeg.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	13th Field Battery.	The Canadian Mount. Rifles (Field Division)	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.



*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores* ..... Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams..... 16 Sept 87  
*Principal Medical Officer* ..... Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S..... 1 Aug 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment, Rocky Mountain Rangers, Dawson Rifle Co.	No. IX Bearer Co

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong..... 17 Oct 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
4th Regiment, G.A.	Charlottetown Company.	"L" Squadron, The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

**THE OTTAWA BRIGADE**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~Hodgins, Lt.-Col. W. E., R.O., (*temporary*)  
 1 April 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	The Gov. Gen'l's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. II Bearer Co.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>President</i> .....	∞ O'Grady Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D. S. O., p.s.c., [R.], Com'dg Can. Mil., 19 July 00
<i>Commandant</i> .....	∞ Reade, R. N. R., Lt.-Col. h.p., p.s.c. . . 15 Feb 01
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Panet, Lt and Brevet-Major H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. C. A., 8 Jan 0
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	∞ Van Straubenzee, Major C. C. (Capt. R.A.) 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Logan, Major (local) H.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg. 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties</i> .....	∞ Hewett, E. V. O., Major (local), Capt. Royal West Kent Regt. .... 27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	Symons, Capt. (local). C. B. O., Lieut. R.E. 26 Aug 99
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. .... 1 July 97 (Capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, Ven. Archdeacon Clare L., M.A. 17 Apr 91
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A. .... 1 July 95
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....	
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, H. J., Esq. (2d Lt. 14 Regt.)....
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	*Kilborn, R. K. ( <i>Surg -Capt. 47th Regt.</i> ).... 2 Feb 00

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

#### *Chairman.*

∞ Colonel the Right Hon'ble Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

#### *Members.*

∞ Colonel C. W. Drury, C.B., A. D. C., R. C. A.

∞ (M) Lieut.-Col. G. T. A. Evanturel, A. D. C., 9th Regiment.

Principal MacCabe, M.A., LL.D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model School.  
Hon Major Paul Weatherbe, Brighton Engineers, Chief Engineer, Dept.  
Militia and Defence

## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Erereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewar William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883--*Con.*

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Leslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houliston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edonard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Brancombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Muunsell, Edward St John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doul, John Doull  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## Graduates.

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegon  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hinxston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Roche, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Ferguson

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McM.  
 Matthews, Wilmot L.  
 Poole, Henry R.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, R. C. L.  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert D.  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan C.

1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 Rolston, John W.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Byrne, Thos H.  
 Bucke, Harold L.  
 Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.  
 Cameron, K. M.  
 Chipman, A. R.  
 Keefer, T. C.  
 MacLennan, C. C.  
 Young, W. B.  
 Robertson, C. A.  
 Stewart, A.  
 Maynard, F. H.  
 Harcourt, R. H.  
 Sparrow, W. F.  
 McParland, J. F.  
 Mudie, J. McL.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1899.

Jennings, G. T.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Edgar, D. K.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Healy, F. E.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Waldron, S. M.  
 Loudon, W. J.  
 Tooker, N. L.  
 Miller, A. P.  
 Uniacke, J. B.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
 Bixel, A. W.  
 Tyrell, W. G.  
 Campbell, W. C.  
 Leonard, E. I.  
 Osler, S. H.  
 Trotter, H. L.  
 Walkem, H. C. C.  
 Hoyles, N. W. C.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Plummer, M. V.  
 Ramsay, k. A.  
 Stephenson, W. E.  
 Deroche, A. P.  
 Porteous, J. C. E.  
 Bodwell, H. C.  
 Boyer, R. R. C.  
 VanTuyl, L. G.  
 Flagg, A.  
 Sherwood, H. L.  
 Lett, A. H.  
 Bradt, A.  
 Carr-Harris, R. R.  
 Peterson, G. L.  
 Wright, G. B.  
 Moffat, F. P.  
 Moffatt, E. J.  
 Lucas, F. T.  
 Bishop, W. R.

1901.

Francis, G.  
 Patterson, V. B.  
 Rogers, J. A.  
 Hall, G. R.  
 Plumb, D. B.  
 Peters, F. H.  
 Budden, H. G.  
 Vansittart, G. E.  
 Hackett, H. M. M.  
 Phillips, A. McE.  
 Dunlop, G. P. G.  
 Hill, E. S.  
 Hackett, G. K.  
 Dawson, E. F.  
 Mudie, W. B.  
 Benoit, P. S.  
 Sills, H. J.  
 Templeton, J. F.  
 Mathewson, C. H.  
 Horsey, E. N.  
 Putnam, A. A.  
 Starr, H. G.  
 Robertson, B.  
 Hamersley, H. St. G.  
 Loggie, G. P.  
 Higgins, C.  
 Lytle, E. H.  
 Curry, H. E.  
 Byrne, J. H.  
 O'Grady, G. de C.  
 McLaren, F. G.  
 McConkey, T. C.  
 Gillespie, W. K.  
 Scott, R. M.  
 Trimmer, A. S.

## OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### *Colonels.*

✕ Aylmer, <i>The Rt. Hon. Matthew,</i> <i>Lord, A.G.</i> .....	1 Jan 96
✕ (D) Otter, <i>W. D., C.B., A.D.C.,</i> <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	18 July 00
✕ Cotton, <i>W. H., Q.M.G.</i> .....	1 Nov 00
✕ Neilson, <i>J. L. H., D.G.M.S.,</i> <i>G.G.H.S.</i> .....	1 Nov 00
✕ Montizambert, <i>C. E., D.O.C.</i> ...	17 May 01

### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Holmes, <i>J. G., D.O.C.</i> .....	10 Aug 83
(D) Irving, <i>J. D., D.O.C.</i> .....	7 Oct 87

### *Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.*

Moore, <i>F. S., D.O.C.</i> .....	4 Jan 89
Humphrey, <i>Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.A.</i> .....	29 Mar 89
✕ Peters, <i>J., D.O.C., A.D.C.</i> .....	6 Oct 90
✕ Gordon, <i>W. D., D.O.C.</i> .....	15 Apr 91
✕ White, <i>G. R., D.S.A.</i> .....	24 Feb 93
✕ Vidal, <i>B. H., D.A.G.</i> .....	8 Mar 95
✕ Roy, <i>A., D.O.C.</i> .....	8 Oct 95
✕ Rutherford, <i>R. W., A.A.G.A.</i> ...	8 Jan 99
✕ Rivers, <i>V. B., I.S.O.</i> .....	10 Aug 99
✕ Cartwright, <i>R., Inspector of</i> <i>Musketry</i> .....	31 Oct 99
✕ (D) Biggar, <i>J. Lyons, A.Q.M.G.</i> ..	1 Dec 01

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
>> O'Grady Haly, Richard Heiden, C. B., D.S.O., p.s.c., [R.]	22 Feb 41	Ens. 30 Ft. 6 Nov 58 Lt 34 Ft. 24 Dec 58 34 Ft. 11 Feb 62	84 Ft 31 Aug 66	Brev. 20 Nov 79 York & Lan R. 1 July 81	Brev 18 Nov 82 York & Lan R. 27 Aug 84	Army 18 Nov 85 Subst. 27 Sep 91 hp 25 Sep 93	19 July 00	ADC to Brig. Gen., Malta 21 Oct 65 to 30 June 68 ADC to Lt. Gen., Canada, 6 Oct 70 to 13 March 78 AAG, Belfast Dist., 25 Sept 96 91 to 24 Sept 96 Comdgr. Can. Mil. 19 July 00
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
>> Aylmer, The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord.	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R. Fus. Pen Raid 66 Special Serv. with Active Mil. Pen Raid 70 Dist PM No 53 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D. S. O. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Mar 75 D. S. O. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 83 A. A. G. H. Q. 1 July 83 to 1 Jan 96 O. C. M. D. No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A. G. 1 Jan 96 Comdgr. Can. Mil 15 Feb 1990
>> (D) Otter, William D., C. B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66 4 June 69	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	.....	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M. D. Ins Inf 1 July 86 16 May 96



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS.							
♣ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lieut Que. GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 1 June 72 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 MD 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC No 4 MD 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01
♣ Montizambert, Charles E.	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 8 Feb 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	17 May 01	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97 Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Inp Art 1 Dec 98
♣ Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 'A', Batt 23 Feb 77	2 Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSI London 15 July 98 Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of Inf 30 May 01
♣ Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G.	29 Jan 47	Eng 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	RORI 1 Sept 93 RCRI	Brev 9 Mar 95 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSC 16 May 90 Comdt RSC South Africa 1899-1900, Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 1899—28 Mar 1900
♣ Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	Lieut QG Art Art 9 Apr 80 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 90 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 South Africa 1899-1900, Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 1899—28 Mar 1900
♣ Evans, T. D. B C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 84 CMCR 25 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 98 to 15 Nov 99

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS.</b>						
∞ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art "A" Batty 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art. Brev 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA DOC No 10 MD DOC No 1 MD DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James Douglass.	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	DSO No 12 MD DOC No 9 MD 1 Apr 85 14 Apr 93
Moore, Fred. Strong.....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I R G Art 3 July 84	P E I B G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.....	8 July 52	Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89	D S A No 9 MD 1 July 01
∞ Wilson, James F.....	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 Lt Kingstn F B 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. Ins of Art 15 July 97 15 July 97
∞ Peters, James, A D C.....	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C A 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 MD DOC No 1 MD 25 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
∞ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop.....	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 83	Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 99	DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf 15 July 97 15 July 98
∞ White, G. R.....	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 66 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97

NAME

Date

1st Appointment

C.

M.

Lieut-

GRADATION LIST

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
➤ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 S C 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 99	Comdt RSL, St Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01
➤ Roy, Alexandre.....	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	12 Dec 88	8 Oct 95	DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97
➤ Farley, Alfred A.....	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 81	17 Apr 94	Brev 23 May 97	
Young, David Douglas.....	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01
➤ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	
➤ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80	Brev 10 Aug 86	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at Hd Qrs 6 Feb 01
➤ Hndon, J. A. G.....	7 June 58	RCA 10 Aug 83 2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78 Lt Q G Art 26 Nov 80	RCA 10 Oct 83 Brev 10 Aug 87 RCA 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 10 Aug 99	
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83	Brev 21 Aug 88	Brev 21 Aug 95	Brev 21 Aug 99	AAG at Hd Qrs 15 Feb 98
➤ Cartwright, Robert, CMG	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	RCA 5 Feb 86 Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	AAG at Hd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Or'ge Riv 1 Dec 99 RSO 2 Jan-15 Feb 00 DAAG (a) 1st MI Bde SA F'd Force 7 Apr-2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 88 R 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 R 22 June 88 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95	Brev 14 Dec 99	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
Wadmore, R. L. . . . .	6 Jan 55 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns, 15 July 98	
Hemming, T. D. R. . . . .	6 Nov 62 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI	Brev 21 Dec 99	OC Yukon Field Force 16 Nov 99 to 13 July 00	
Ogilvie, G. H. . . . .	25 Apr 66 Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01		
Pelletier, O.C.C. . . . .	3 May 62 Rgt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97	Temporary 15 July 97 Brev 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97	
MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63 Rgt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	Ajy Diamond Jubilee Cont 97 S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D.A.A.G. (l of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00	
Chinic, E. . . . .	15 Oct 58 Rgt 18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Rgt (Spt) 84. ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 29 Oct 01		
Biggar, J. Lyons	16 July 56 Rgt 22 Feb 81	15 Rgt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) Staff 27 June 96 1 July 01	Staff 1 Dec 01	AQMG S Africa 99-01, Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base & L of C, 17 June 00—20 Jan 01 D.A.A.G. for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01	
Denison, S. J. A. . . . .	3 Sept 59 ISC 7 June 88	Brev 7 June 92	Brev 12 Nov 98	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH Th. Duke of Com right 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Fe. 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M Earl Roberts. &c, Comdr in Chf S. Africa 25-Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 A D C to H R H the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Septe—Oct 1901.	

NAME

Date of

Lieutenant

Captain

Major

Lieut-  
Colonel

STAFF SERVICE

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS.					
Gaudet, F. M. ....	11 Apr 67	R. C. A.	27 Dec 87 6 Feb 91	Brev 12 Nov 98	Supt Gov Car Fact 16 May 96
Gardiner, E. W. G. ....	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev	9 Aug 92	Brev 9 Aug 99
Williams, V. A. S. ....	2 June 66	Md Inf	10 June 93 1 June 95	Local 29 Dec 99 Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Acted upon staff of Brigadier 1st Bde Cavalry's African Field Force at Kootenay and Relief of Kimberley Feb 00
Forester, W., ADC. ....	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs C. S. C.	5 Sept 90 2 Apr 91	Local 29 Dec 94 Brev 17 May 01 RCD	
Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prop) Lt 38 Regt R. C. D.	38 Bn 21 Aug 85 5 Nov 86 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89	Brev 17 May 01
Panet, H. A., DSO. ....	24 July 69	Mil R. C. A.	25 June 91 2 May 94	2 May 94	Brev 17 May 01
Macdonell, A. H., DSO. ....	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Rgt Lt 10 Rgt C. R. I.	30 Jun 80 31 Jan 80 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95	Brev 17 May 01
Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	Regt R. C. I.	26 Jan 88 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95	Local 1 May 00

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment—Permanent Force.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
✕ Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
✕ Burstall, H. E. ....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 pr 95 R C A 6 A Feb 01	
du Plessis, J. E. I. ....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
✕ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	
✕ Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 59	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	S Africa 1900 Ry S O D'Arr 15 May-6 June Ss serv with Mj General Baden- Powell 6 June- 5 July
✕ Benyon, J. A. ....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 96 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
✕ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	3 Regt 19 Aug 92 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Can- ada 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99
✕ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	66 Regt 2nd lieutenant 30 Nov 90 66 Regt lieutenant 24 Dec 91 66 Regt capt 22 Jun 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
✕ Van Straubensee, C. T. ....	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01	
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan '8 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01	ADC to Major Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd South Africa 8 Apr- 4 July 00

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment. Permanent Force.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
✧ Layborn, S. P .....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	South Africa 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig- Gen Broadwood and Lt- Gen French.
Unlacke, F. F.—.....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
✧ MacKie, E. F., <i>D S O</i> .....	2 June 73	Lieut 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 99 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99	
✧ Ketchen, H. D. B.....	22 May 72	R C D 1 April 01 C M R 1 July 01	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 April 01 C M R 1 July 01	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R I 1 May 01 66th Rgt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec. 01	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✂ Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
✂ (D) Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Lt-Col 1 Aug 01
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
✂ (D) Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
✂ Curren, James E.....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
✂ Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✂ Inlah, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Sur.-Major.</i>			
Sewell, C. C.....	17 June 41	RCA 16 Dec 81 Lt Col <i>A M S</i>	
✂ Codd, A.....	19 Mar 43	RCD 15 Aug 85 Lt Col <i>A M S</i>	
✂ Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	RCR 17 June 97 Major <i>A M S</i>	
Belton, C. W.....	11 Apr 61	RCRI 17 June 97 Major <i>A M S</i>	
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50	RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Vet.-Lieut.</i>			
✂ Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93	
✂ Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96



## SENIORITY LIST.

## Major-General.

✕✕ O'Grady Haly, R.H., C.B., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [R].....19 July 00

## Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord.*  
Ajt-Gen ..... 1 Jan 96  
✕ (D) Otter, Wm. D., *CB., ADC,*  
DOC.....18 July 00  
✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., R.O. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ (D) Cotton, W. H., Q.M.G. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ (D) Pinault, L. F., Un. L. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ Montizambert, Charles E, D O C. 17 May 01  
✕ Drury, C. W., *CB., ADC,* RCA. 17 May 01  
✕ Buchan, L., *CMG., RCR.* ..... 17 May 01  
✕ Lessard, F. L., *CB., ADC,* RCD. 17 May 01  
✕ Evans, T. D. B., *CB., ADC,* CMR. 17 May 01  
✕ Steele, S. B., *CB., MVO.* ..... 17 May 01  
(Secoded 7 Mch 00)  
✕ (D) Gibson, *Hon. John M., ADC,*  
13 Regt ..... 1 Jan 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕✕ Macpherson, John, R.O. .... 25 Nov 65  
✕✕ Bacon, Thomas, R.O. .... 22 Nov 67  
✕✕ Orsonnens, G. d'O., R.O. .... 19 Feb 69  
✕✕ Macdonald, C. J., R.O. .... 31 Oct 74  
✕✕ Irwin, De la Cherois T, *C.M.G.,*  
*ADC, R.O.* ..... 14 May 75  
✕✕ Sheppard, John J., R.O. .... 13 Jan 76  
✕✕ Rogers, J Z., R.O. .... 4 May 76  
✕✕ Cushing, James B., R.O. .... 13 July 76  
✕✕ (D) White, Wm., *C.M.G., R.O.* ..... 25 Jan 77  
✕✕ Gwyn, Herbert C., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
✕✕ Taylor, John H., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
✕✕ Morin, J. E., R.O. .... 7 June 77  
✕✕ (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
*ADC, 9 Bn.* ..... 13 Mar 78  
✕✕ Laurin, Victor de L. R.O. .... 27 May 81  
✕✕ Macdonald, Archd H., R.O. .... 25 Nov 81  
✕✕ Fraser, Achilles, R.O. .... 29 Sept 82  
✕✕ Fisher, C E H., R.O. .... 9 Mar. 83  
✕✕ Holmes, Josiah G, D O C. .... 10 Aug 83  
✕✕ Desjardins, Louis G, R.O. .... 30 May 84  
✕✕ Landry, *Hon Philippe,* R.O. .... 9 Jan. 85  
✕✕ Munro, James, R.O. .... 27 Feb 85  
✕✕ McCulley, Samuel U., R.O. .... 12 June 85  
✕✕ (D) Armstrong, John R., R.O. .... 22 Nov 85  
✕✕ Massey, F., R.O. .... 12 Feb 86

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕✕ (D) Smith, Henry R., *ADC, R.O.* 29 Jan 86  
✕✕ Wayling, James, R.O. .... 21 May 86  
✕✕ Matheson, Arthur J., R.O. .... 18 June 86  
✕✕ Macpherson, J. P., R.O. .... 16 Sept 86  
✕✕ (D) Boswell, C. M., R.O. .... 14 Feb 87  
✕✕ Carlisle, George C., R.O. .... 13 May 87  
✕✕ Henshaw, F. C., R.O. .... 15 July 87  
✕✕ Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕✕ Baird, John D., R.O. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕✕ (D) Irving, J. D., D O C. .... 7 Oct 87  
✕✕ Jones, C. S., R.O. .... 13 Jan 88  
✕✕ Curren, Arthur E., 1 Regt C A. .... 10 Mar 88  
✕✕ Turnbull, T. T., R.O. .... 6 Apr 88  
✕✕ Prior, *Hon. E. G. (Un. List)* ..... 6 July 88  
✕✕ Tilton, John, R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
*Hon Colonel.* 15 June 01  
✕✕ Anderson, W. P., R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
✕✕ Moore, Fred S., D O C. .... 4 Jan 89  
✕✕ (D) Humphrey, W. M., Dist-Staff. 29 Mar 89  
✕✕ Butler, Thomas P., R.O. .... 29 Mar 89  
✕✕ Irwin, John, R.O. .... 3 May 89  
✕✕ Lindsay, W. H., R.O. .... 14 June 89  
✕✕ Wilson, James F., R C A. .... 10 July 89  
✕✕ Hamilton, Robert B., R.O. .... 30 Aug 89  
✕✕ McAuley, Malcolm B., R.O. .... 19 Mar 90  
✕✕ Hunter, Geo. H., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕✕ (D) Walsh, T. J., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕✕ Peters, James, *ADC, D O C.* ..... 6 Oct 90  
✕✕ Hood, J., R.O. .... 5 Mar 91  
✕✕ Wilson, John G., R.O. .... 20 Mar 91  
✕✕ Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D O C. .... 15 Apr 91  
✕✕ Scott, James H., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕✕ Ellis, Charles S., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕✕ Wright, Joshua, R.O. .... 1 Jan 92  
✕✕ Prevost, Hector, R.O. .... 22 Jan 92  
✕✕ Davidson, John I., R.O. .... 25 Mar 92  
✕✕ Cole, Fred M., R.O. .... 22 Apr 92  
✕✕ Starke, George R., R.O. .... 10 June 92  
✕✕ Cowan, James L., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
✕✕ Gartshore, W. M., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
✕✕ Paterson, Norman F., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕✕ Aubry, Alphonse D., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕✕ (D) Egan, Thomas J., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕✕ Burland, Jeffrey H., R.O. .... 16 Dec 92  
✕✕ Moore, Alex H., R.O. .... 12 Jan 93  
✕✕ White, William W., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕✕ (D) Dixon, Henry G. S., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕✕ White, Geo. R., Dist-Staff (3 RCR). 24 Feb 93  
✕✕ Bethune, John L, 94 Regt ..... 7 Apr 93  
✕✕ Dibblee, Fred H J., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
✕✕ (D) King, Frank, 2 Brig F A. .... 31 May 93  
✕✕ Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F A. .... 31 May 93  
✕✕ Lindsay, C W A., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
✕✕ Thompson, William, 55 Regt. .... 14 July 93  
✕✕ (D) Mason, James, R.O. .... 1 Dec 93  
✕✕ Stacey, John, R.O. .... 29 Sept 94  
✕✕ (D) Hodgins, Wm E, R.O. .... 25 Oct 94

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

×(D) Hughes, J, 46 Regt	10 Nov 94
Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A	12 Jan 95
×××Vidal, Beaufort H, D A G	8 Mar 95
×××Deslauriers, Joseph, R O	1 June 95
×××Checkley, J B, 56 Regt	14 Aug 95
×××Roy, A, D O C	8 Oct 95
Ponton, W N, R O	12 Oct 95
Worthington, E B, R O	9 Nov 95
×××Ruttan, H N, R O	21 Dec 95
(D) Harkom, John W, R O	8 Feb 96
×××(D) Delamere, J M, R O	26 Mar 96
×××Coutlee, L W, (Un. List)	10 Apr 96
×××Pope, F M, R O	21 Apr 96
White, H A L, 28 Regt	19 May 96
×××Guy, G, R O	20 June 96
(D) Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt	24 June 96
Chabot, Achille, 92 Regt	14 Sept 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A	29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O	21 Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O	8 Feb 97
Baird, J M, R O	19 Feb 97
×××Labelle, A E D, R O	22 Mar 97
×××Bulman, J D, 79 Regt	7 Apr 97
×××Farley, A A, R C A	23 May 97
×××Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt	28 May 97
×××Hughes, S, 45 Regt	9 June 97
×××Hudson, L Denis, 89 Regt	28 June 97
×××Guillot, J C, 21 Regt	17 July 97
Delfausse, J H R, 83 Regt	6 Aug 97
Busteed, E B, R O	10 Aug 97
(D) Vince, D McL, R O	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, 62 Regt	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A	22 Sept 97
Jones, G E A, 8 Regt	24 Sept 97
Nelles, Robt L, R O	6 Oct 97
×××(D) McLaren, H, 13 Regt	13 Dec 97
Mead, J H, R O	23 Dec 97
×××(D) Ibbotson, E B, R O	4 Jan 98
MacLean, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs	4 Jan 86
Skinner, J S, 14 Regt	18 Jan 98
Hegler, J C, 22 Regt	18 Feb 98
Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt	14 Mar 98
×××Rousseau, J B A, 80 Regt	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, 1 Regt	30 Mar 98
×××(D) Weston, B A, 66 Regt	7 Apr 98
×××Ward, J, R O	23 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de N, 92 Regt	13 May 98
×××Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt	16 May 98
McEwon, R, 26 Regt	19 May 98
Greer, F. C. B, 40 Regt	20 May 98
Laurence, H T, 78 Regt	21 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A	21 May 98
×××(D) Denison, C A K, G G B G	11 June 98
McKay, J, R O	16 June 98
Sherwood, A P, 43 Regt, A D C	22 June 98
×××Gregory, R W, 2 Drag	12 July 98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt	30 Aug 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt	2 Sept 98
Sheridan, J, 73 Regt	12 Sept 98
York, I E, 39 Regt	16 Sept 98
×××Varcoe, J A S, 33 Regt	23 Sept 98
Boyer, G E, 67 Regt	23 Sept 98
Jackson, D B, 41 Regt	7 Oct 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Whitley, F, 6 Hrs	21 Oct 9
Crane, J N, 63 Regt	28 Nov 98
Young, D, R C R	21 Dec 98
Sparham, T W, 41 Regt	26 Dec 98
×××Harrison, E, 49 Regt	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, R O	2 Jan 99
Bruce, J, 10 Regt	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt	7 Jan 99
×××Rutherford, R W, R C A	8 Jan 99
×××Smith, A. M., R O	1 Feb 99
Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt	25 Feb 99
Evans, G T, 36 Regt	8 Mar 99
Appelbe, W. P., 29 Regt	2 May 99
×××Stone, F G, (Un. List)	1 June 99
Hartley, A. D., 67 Regt	19 July 99
×××desTroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt	22 July 99
×××Rivers, V B, R C A	10 Aug 99
×××Hudson, J A G, R C A	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, R C A	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M., 8 Hrs	26 Aug 99
Thairs, G, 19 Regt	26 Oct 99
Jarvis, A L, G G F G	23 Oct 99
×××Cartwright, R, C M G R C R	31 Oct 99
×××Clyde, T, 4 Hrs	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A	1 Dec 99
Bertram, A, 77 Regt	2 Dec 99
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A	14 Dec 99
×××Wadmore, B L, R C R	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R	21 Dec 99
Weir, A, 32 Regt	24 Dec 99
Houlston, J, 86 Regt	18 Jan 00
Scott, B A, 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
Mutrie, J, 30 Regt	5 Feb 00
Baker, G, 59 Regt	21 Feb 00
Cox, R, 47 Regt	18 Apr 00
Davidson, John, 1 Dde F Art	18 Apr 00
Edwards, E B, 57 Regt	11 May 00
Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt	12 May 00
King, A H, 1 Hrs	14 May 00
Donaldson, J B, Un List	22 May 00
×××Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt	23 July 00
McLauchlin, A. F., 25 Regt	29 Sept 00
Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt	25 Oct 00
Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt	31 Dec 00
Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt	21 Dec 00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, L. A., 61 Regt	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J. B., 24 Regt	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt	30 Mar 01
×××Lighthall, A, 16 Regt	17 Apr 01
Rosseau, J A, 4 Regt	1 May 01
Stothers, J B, 1 Hrs	8 May 01
Irving, L, 42 Regt	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	15 May 01
Elliott, T H, 97 Regt	17 May 01
×××Hurdman, W G, 2 F B	17 May 01
×××Ogilvie, G H, R C A	17 May 01
×××Pelletier, O C, R C A	17 May 01
×××VC Turner, R E W, DSO, C H	17 May 01
Sutton, D, 3 Dgns	3 June 01

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt. ....	14 June 01
✓ Landry, J P, 61 Regt. ....	1 Aug 01
✓ (D) Sanders, G E, D S O, R O. ....	1 Aug 01
✓ Macdonnell, A C, D S O, R O. ....	1 Aug 01
✓ Halliwell, J B, 15 Regt. ....	20 Aug 01
✓ Letcher, W, 93 Regt. ....	28 Aug 01
✓ MacDougall, J C, R C R. ....	29 Oct 01
✓ (D) Chinic, E, R C R. ....	29 Oct 01
✓ (D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G. ....	1 Dec 01
✓ McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt. ....	18 Jan 02
✓ Carson, J, 5 Regt. ....	25 Jan 02
✓ (D) Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T, 1 FB, 1 Feb 02	1 Feb 02
✓ Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R. ....	1 Feb 02
✓ Stevens, W R, 54 Regt. ....	8 Feb 02
✓ Stewart, D, 82 Regt. ....	12 Mar 02
✓ Little, J W, 7 Regt. ....	22 Mar 02
✓ MacKay, F S, 65 Regt. ....	22 Mar 02

## Temporary.

Dunbar, J S, 8 Regt. ....	5 May 00
---------------------------	----------

## Majors.

✓ (D) Walsh, John, R O. ....	20 Sept 77
✓ Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Regt. ....	30 Jan 80
✓ Hoy, William, R O. ....	13 June 84
✓ Postalar, Martin D'A., R O. ....	6 Feb 85
✓ Moore, Henry S. ....	20 Mar 85
✓ Watson, Thomas C. ....	10 Apr 85
✓ Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Regt. ....	5 May 86
✓ Hawley, John A, R O. ....	10 Nov 86
✓ Hart, Frederick H, 62 Regt. ....	19 Jan 87
✓ (D) Hollinsworth, G, R O. ....	3 June 87
✓ McLeod, William McK, R O. ....	5 Aug 87
✓ Todd, A H, R O. ....	23 Mar 88
✓ Boggs, H A, R O. ....	20 Apr 88
✓ Mabee, James E, 47 Regt. ....	14 June 88
✓ Day, William H, R O. ....	4 Jan 89
✓ (D) Menger, John, 66 Regt. ....	3 May 89
✓ Galloway, James, 14 Regt. ....	16 May 89
✓ Jameson, C B, R O. ....	14 June 89
✓ Latranois, A, R O. ....	19 July 89
✓ (D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt. ....	22 Aug 89
✓ Sankey, V, R O. ....	27 Sept 89
✓ (D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt. ....	31 Mar 90
✓ Harper, Bedford, 74 Regt. ....	9 Apr 90
✓ Clark, William, R O. ....	18 Apr 90
✓ Boyer, Pierre, 64 Regt. ....	16 July 90
✓ Evans, James, R O. ....	8 Oct 90
✓ (D) Jolly, Thomas R, 1st Regt C A. ....	5 Nov 90
✓ Magee, William C, 62 Regt. ....	26 Nov 90
✓ Shannon, Lewis W, R O. ....	31 Dec 90
✓ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt. ....	28 Jan 91
✓ Sheppard, Henry C. ....	8 Oct 91
✓ Stuart, John J, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
✓ Hart, J T T, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
✓ Ryan, Jas W, King's, R O. ....	22 Jan 92
✓ Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt. ....	3 Mar 92
✓ Kenward, John F, 27 Regt. ....	22 Apr 92
✓ (D) Hebert, Z J R, R O. ....	3 June 92
✓ (D) Duff, John A, 36 Regt. ....	13 June 92
✓ Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Regt. ....	20 June 92
✓ Cooper, William H, R O. ....	20 June 92
✓ Beattie, Thomas, R O. ....	13 Aug 92
✓ Sims, Anthony H, R O. ....	19 Aug 92

## Majors—Con.

d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
✓ Hodgins, J, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
✓ Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt. ....	15 Sept 92
✓ Ogilvy, John, R O. ....	28 Oct 92
✓ MacAuly, W B T, R O. ....	16 Dec 92
✓ Gordon, J J, R O. ....	16 Dec 92
✓ Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt. ....	22 Dec 92
✓ Thompson, John T, 12 Regt. ....	20 Jan 93
✓ Hayes, George W, 7 Regt. ....	24 Feb 93
✓ Panton, William, 20 Regt. ....	9 Mar 93
✓ Cunningham, Alfred G, R O. ....	5 May 93
✓ Allan, David M, 30 Regt. ....	2 Jun 93
✓ (D) Button, John R, G G B G. ....	22 June 93
✓ Martin, George B, R O. ....	26 Jun 93
✓ (D) Parant, A, R O. ....	3 July 93
✓ Stewart, Wm J, R O. (ADSA, MD No5) 25 Aug 93	25 Aug 93
✓ Laurie, Walter H, R O. ....	7 July 93
✓ (D) Murray, John A, 2 Regt. ....	9 Nov 93
✓ Roy, H. O., 87 Regt. ....	16 Mar 94
✓ Hesslein, Alex G, R O. ....	16 Mar 94
✓ McGee, James C, R O. ....	16 Mar 94
✓ Davis, W M, R O. ....	7 Apr 94
✓ Greville-Harston, C, R O. ....	20 Apr 94
✓ (D) Gourdeau, F F, R O. ....	2 May 94
✓ Hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Mch 00	
✓ Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt. ....	30 May 94
✓ Hendrie, John S, 4th F B. ....	11 June 94
✓ Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt. ....	27 June 94
✓ McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt. ....	17 Oct 94
✓ Atkinson, R, 39 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
✓ Leonard, H F, 38 Regt. ....	24 Nov 94
✓ Morson, W A, R O. ....	12 Jan 95
✓ Hetherington, T S, R O. ....	9 Feb 95
✓ Hooper, G R, R O. ....	9 Feb 95
✓ Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt. ....	10 Apr 95
✓ (D) Baiklock, W M, R O. ....	13 Apr 95
✓ Rowe, P J, 46 Regt. ....	13 Apr 95
✓ Leckie, R G E, R O. ....	11 May 95
✓ Edwards, M B, 62 Regt. ....	12 June 95
✓ Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. ....	4 Sept 95
✓ King, W N, R O. ....	9 Nov 95
✓ Zealand, E G, 13 Regt. ....	9 Nov 95
✓ Twining, J T, 63 Regt. ....	8 Jan 96
✓ Martineau, J O, 6 Regt C A. ....	12 Feb 96
✓ Thompson, J B, R O. ....	19 Mar 96
✓ Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co. ....	2 Apr 96
✓ Brown, W J, 46 Regt. ....	22 Apr 96
✓ Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt. ....	4 June 96
✓ Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. ....	18 June 96
✓ Bowes, J A, 74 Regt. ....	30 July 96
✓ Moore, E E W, 13 Regt. ....	27 Aug 96
✓ Patterson, A T, 85 Regt. ....	29 Sept 96
✓ Johnson, L R, R O. ....	29 Sept 96
✓ Meakins, C W., R O. ....	24 Nov 96
✓ Taylor, P B, R O. ....	1 Dec 96
✓ Mitchell, V E, R O. ....	30 Dec 96
✓ O'Brien, A H, G G F G. ....	16 Feb 97
✓ Bennett, C C, 6 Regt. ....	26 Feb 97
✓ Costigan, R, R O. ....	27 Feb 97
✓ Maltby, R L, 12 F B. ....	5 Mar 97
✓ (D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt. ....	11 Mar 97
✓ Moore, W P, 20 Regt. ....	29 Apr 97
✓ Pomroy, A L, 6th Hrs. ....	30 Apr 97
✓ Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art. ....	8 May 97
✓ Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt. ....	10 June 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
∞ Weller, J L, R O.....	21 June 97
∞ Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	24 June 97
∞ Porteous, J, R O.....	14 July 97
∞ Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt.....	15 July 97
∞ McCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
∞ Bartlett, Noble A, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
∞ Donkin, L B, R O.....	30 Aug 97
∞ Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A.....	31 Aug 97
∞ Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	31 Aug 97
∞ Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
∞ White, W W, 3 Regt, C A.....	22 Dec 97
∞ O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	23 Dec 97
∞ Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
∞ McKenzie, S A, 8 F B.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
∞ Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 98
∞ Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	2 Apr 98
∞ Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
∞ Fairbank, C O, 6 F B.....	29 Apr 98
∞ Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 98
∞ Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	4 May 98
∞ Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
∞ Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	21 May 98
∞ Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	21 May 98
∞ Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....	23 May 98
∞ Leslie, J, K., 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
∞ Barton, E R, 2 Regt C A.....	3 June 98
∞ Merritt, W H, G G B G.....	11 June 98
∞ Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	23 June 98
∞ Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	19 July 98
∞ Routhier, L, 9 Regt.....	25 July 98
∞ Brown, R, P L D G.....	26 July 98
∞ Woodside, H J, Un List.....	29 Aug 98
∞ Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag.....	29 Aug 98
∞ Sylvester, R, 45 Regt.....	31 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
∞ MacNachtan, N F, Cobourg G A.....	21 Sept 98
∞ Boulton, J E G, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
∞ Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
∞ Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	3 Oct 98
∞ Gaudet, F M, R C A.....	12 Nov 98
(D) Twining, J T, 63 Regt.....	12 Nov 98
∞ Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
(D) Siroom, S J R, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
∞ Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A.....	30 Nov 98
∞ Munro, K R, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
∞ Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
∞ Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
∞ Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	4 Jan 99
∞ McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
∞ Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	19 Jan 99
∞ McPhee, J B, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 99
∞ Ferguson, W R, 2 Drag.....	28 Jan 99
∞ Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
∞ Cameron, A B, R O.....	7 Feb 99
∞ Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.....	7 Feb 99
∞ Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	10 Feb 99
∞ Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
∞ Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
∞ Van Straubensee, R M C.....	11 Mar 99

## Majors—Con.

∞ Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	4 Apr 99
∞ Roper, S D, G G F G.....	8 Apr 99
∞ Caines, J M, 5 F B.....	12 Apr 99
∞ Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	14 Apr 99
∞ Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
∞ Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	18 Apr 99
∞ Kerr, W. McK., 29 Regt.....	22 Apr 99
∞ Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	24 Apr 99
∞ Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
∞ Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
∞ Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	12 May 99
∞ Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....	22 May 99
∞ Knight H V, 22 Regt.....	26 May 99
∞ Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
∞ MacRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8 June 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
∞ Merritt, W H, 2nd Brig Div C A.....	15 June 99
∞ Jekill, H., 11 Regt.....	20 June 99
∞ Kirkpatrick, J E, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
∞ Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.....	14 July 99
∞ Gillis, R., 94 Regt.....	2 Aug 99
∞ Gardiner, E W G, R C D.....	9 Aug 99
∞ Carrière, F X., 85 Regt.....	24 Aug 99
∞ Emerson, J J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 99
∞ Brock, H., 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
∞ Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.....	27 Sept 99
∞ Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
∞ Good, W C, 10 F B.....	0 Nov 99
∞ Stimson, G A, 19 Regt.....	1 Dec 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng.....	15 Dec 99
∞ Howe, J, R O.....	29 Dec 99
∞ Brown, A J, 79 Regt.....	4 Jan 00
∞ Wurtelo, E. F., 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
∞ Savard, J. E., 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
∞ Cuthbert, A E R, R O.....	7 Mar 00
∞ Hewton, R J, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 00
∞ Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.....	21 Mar 00
∞ Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
∞ Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
∞ Davison, T E., 66 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
∞ Fages, A O, R C R.....	1 May 00
∞ Tidwell, W O, 4 F B.....	9 May 00
∞ Botterill, S H, R O.....	10 May 00
∞ Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
∞ McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	30 May 00
∞ Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.....	1 June 00
∞ Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	5 June 00
∞ Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	6 June 00
∞ Pope, O L, 58 Regt.....	12 June 00
∞ Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
∞ Merewether, H D, 1 B D F A.....	20 June 00
∞ Young, W, 33 Regt.....	6 July 00
∞ Northup, J A, K C Hrs.....	7 Aug 00
∞ Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
∞ Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
∞ Taylor, E E F, G G F G.....	14 Sept 00
∞ Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
∞ Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.....	19 Sept 00
∞ Austin, F L C, 55 Regt.....	23 Oct 00
∞ Winter, C F, G G F G.....	5 Dec 00
∞ Holmes, D, 33 Regt.....	17 Dec 00
∞ MacAdam, C L, 3 Regt.....	20 Dec 00
∞ Dobbin, T F, 1 Regt.....	12 Jan 01

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

99	Howard, E H T, <i>Un List</i> .....	1 Feb 01
99	⌘ Dixon, F J, R O.....	7 Feb 01
99	Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01
99	Billman, T H, 90th Regt.....	5 Mar 01
99	Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
99	Peters, G A, C M R.....	1 Apr 01
99	Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
99	Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	10 Apr 01
99	Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
99	Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	24 Apr 01
99	Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 61
99	Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
99	Frenette, P L, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
99	Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	6 May 01
99	Raymond, A J, 67 Regt.....	7 May 01
99	Allan, A G W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
99	Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	11 May 01
99	⌘ Williams, V A S, RCD.....	17 May 01
91	⌘ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Forester, W, RCD.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Irving, L E W, DSO, R O.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Stairs, H B, DSO, 66 Regt.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Cockburn, H Z C, V. C. GGBG.....	17 May 01
99	⌘ Macdonald, J F, 37 Regt.....	28 May 01
99	Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
99	Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
99	⌘ Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
94	Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.....	29 May 01
99	Brown, W W, 3rd Dgns.....	3 June 01
99	Neill, W J, 45 Regt.....	4 June 01
99	Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 01
99	Smart, C A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
00	Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
00	Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
00	Laird, F H, 21 Regt.....	31 July 01
00	McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	6 Aug 01
00	Canthie, G S, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01

## Majors—Con.

01	Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	8 Aug 01
01	Meighen, F, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01
01	Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	21 Aug 01
01	Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	12 Sept 01
01	Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.....	25 Sept 01
01	⌘ Boyd, A J, 10 Regt.....	27 Sept 01
0	Knifton, J, 36 Regt.....	16 Oct 0
02	Birdsall, R E, 49 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
02	Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
02	Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
02	⌘ Mason, J. C, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
02	Glasgow, S H, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
02	Stull, W P, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
02	Muir, R C, 3 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
02	Burch, F O, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
02	Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
02	Stephens, G W, 3 F B.....	27 Feb 02
02	Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
02	Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
02	⌘ Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
02	⌘ Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
2	Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 2
02	Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	15 Mar 02
02	Syer, G H, 3 Dgns.....	20 Mar 02
02	Rogers, C H, 3 Dgns.....	20 Mar 02
02	Rav, W J, 8 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
02	Healy, M H, 54 Regt.....	20 Mar 02
02	Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
02	⌘ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
02	McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
2	Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 2
02	O'Farrell, F A, 3 R C R.....	1 Apr 02

## Local.

⌘ Hodgins, A E, R M R..... 1 Feb 01

## HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

The KING, 1st Regt "Prince Wales' Fusiliers" .....	5 Aug 98
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.C.R.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>P.C., G.C.M.G.</i> , 3 Regt. General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K.G., K.T., G.</i> <i>C.M.G.</i> , &c., 6th Regt "Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles" .....	10 Jan 98
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candabar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i> , &c., 2 Regt "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada" .....	3 May 00
Royal Canadian Artillery	
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i> , &c., 16 Regt "Argyll Light Infantry" .....	17 Aug 01
(D) Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A.D.C.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	1 Apr 01
( <i>Hon. Lt. Col. 13 Regt.</i> )	
(D) Borden, <i>Hon. F. W., M.P.</i> , Canadian Army Medical Corps. ....	25 Aug 00
Col. H. R. H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, <i>K.G.</i> , &c., 43rd Regt "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" .....	15 June 01
	9 Nov 95
	1 Aug 01
	27 Feb 02

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97
Munro, J., 22 Regt. ....	7 Mar 98
Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt. ....	9 Mar 98
Smith, H. R., <i>A.D.C.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 48 Regt. ....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , 4 Regt., C A. ....	27 May 98
(D) Humphrey, W. M., 66 Regt. ....	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q O C. Hrs. ....	14 June 98
Renaud, J. A., 83 Regt. ....	23 June 98
White, W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 43 Regt. ....	1 July 98
O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt. ....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C.A. ....	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C.A. ....	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt. ....	22 July 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , Gov.-Gen., G.G.F.Gds. ....	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	14 Nov 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
(D) Denison, G. T., G.G.B.G. ....	1 Feb 99
Carling, Hon. Sir J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
Chipman, L de V., 68 Regt. ....	12 Sept 99
Ross, J., D. Y. R. C. Hrs. ....	17 May 00
(D) Gourdeau, F. F., P. L. D. Gds. ....	1 Mch 00
Mackay, Hon. R., 5 Regt. ....	17 May 00
Scriven, J., 6 Hrs. ....	21 May 00
Welles, R L, 37 Regt. ....	15 June 01

# HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Baldwin, Rev. A. H., 10 Regt.....	28 Aug 96	Stuart, Rev. J. G., 1 Hrs.....	7 June 98
Maclean, Rev. M. W., 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 96	Bond, The Rt. Rev. W. B., 1 Regt...	3 Oct 98
Forneret, Rev. G. A., 13 Regt.....	17 Oct 96	Lewis, Rev. W. P., 6 Hrs.....	23 Nov 98
Dann, Rev. A. G., 26 Regt.....	17 Nov 96	Davis, Rev. E., 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Belt, Rev. A. J., 20 Regt.....	17 Nov 96	Piper, Rev. E. C., 37 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
Symonds, Rev. H., 3 Drag.....	27 Nov 96	Irving, Rev. E. A., 77 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Ashton, Rev. R., 38 Regt.....	9 Dec 96	Hodgins, Rev. J. W., 33 Regt.....	5 May 99
Davidson, Rev. J. C., 57 Regt.....	23 Dec 96	Poole, Rev. S. C., 59 Regt.....	5 June 99
Rix, Rev. G. A., 34 Regt.....	18 Feb 97	Burke, Rev. T. E., 56 Regt.....	12 June 99
Creegan, Rev. A. H., 16 Regt.....	8 Mar 97	Quesnel, Rev. J., 64 Regt.....	14 June 99
Martin, Rev. C. W., 65 Regt.....	20 Mar 97	Black, Rev. A., 48 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
Macmillan, Rev. J. W., 45 Regt.....	29 Mar 97	Armitage, Rev. W. J., 66 Regt.....	4 Oct 99
Davenport, Rev. J. M., 62 Rgt.....	31 Mar 97	McLeod, Rev. D. B., 2 Regt.....	3 Nov 99
Hill, Rev. A. C., 25 Regt.....	6 May 97	∞ Lane, Rev. W. G., 93 Regt.....	11 Dec 99
Williams, Rev. D., 28 Regt.....	14 May 97	Witten, Rev. W., 35 Regt.....	21 Dec 99
Tolmie, Rev. J. C., 21 Regt.....	11 June 97	∞ Cox, Rev. W. J. (Unattached)...	6 Jan 00
Grant, Rev. G. M., 47 Regt.....	11 Aug 97	∞ Sinnett, Rev. J. C. (Unattached)...	6 Jan 00
Robinson, Rev. S. F., 32 Regt.....	19 Aug 97	Strachan, Rev. D., 41 Regt.....	30 Jan 00
Smith, Rev. G. A., D. Y. R. C. Hrs.....	21 Sept 97	Starr, Rev. G. L., 14 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
∞ Lloyd, Rev. G. E., 2 Regt.....	1 Oct 97	Thompson, Rev. T. J., 49 Regt.....	8 Jan 00
Hill, Rev. J. E., 5 Regt.....	18 Oct 97	Welch, Rev. E. A., G. G. B. G.....	4 July 01
Ker, Rev. R., 19 Regt.....	10 Nov 97	Skey, Rev. L. E., 2 Drag.....	6 Sept 01
French, Rev. W. H. A., 40 Regt.....	13 Nov 97	Carrier, Rev. C. E., 6 Regt., C. A.....	4 Sept 00
∞ Fagny, Rev. F. X., 9 Regt.....	23 Nov 97	∞ Almond, Rev. J., 8 Regt.....	6 Apr 01
Davis, Rev. T. R., 27 Regt.....	30 Nov 97	∞ O'Leary, Rev. P. M., 8 Regt.....	6 Apr 01
Ridley, Rev. J., 29 Regt.....	3 Dec 97	Wallis, Rev. G. C., M. A., 75 Regt.....	9 Apr 01
Richard, Rev. L., 86 Regt.....	8 Dec 97	MacGillivray, Rev. A. H., 12 Regt.....	12 Apr 01
de Soyres, Rev. J., 3 Regt., C. A.....	3 Jan 98	Johnstone, Rev. R. C., 90 Regt.....	27 Apr 01
Ellegood, Rev. J., 3 Regt.....	10 Jan 98	LaFlèche, Rev. J. T. R., 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
∞ Barclay, Rev. J. B., 2 Regt. C. A.....	15 Jan 98	Knowles, Rev. W. E., 24 Regt.....	29 May 01
Dixon, Rev. J., 11 Regt.....	22 Feb 98	Ardill, Rev. J., 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Sharp, Rev. C. E., 5 Regt. C. A.....	22 Feb 98	Kittson, Rev. H., G. G. F. Gds.....	29 June 01
Farthing, Rev. J. C., 22 Regt.....	17 Mar 98	Marois, Rev. O. V., 61 Regt.....	13 Feb 02
∞ Fullerton, Rev. T. F., 4 Regt. C. A.....	21 Mar 98	Moore, Rev. E. B., 69 Regt.....	28 Feb 02
Johnstone, Rev. G., 44 Regt.....	23 May 98		

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
✕ Lavie, C., R C A.....	12 July 50	27 yrs 2 mos.	2 Feb 99
✕ Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

### SERGEANT MAJORS.

✕ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✕ Cumming, R. R C R.....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Munroe, J B, R C R.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Fowlie, A J, R C R.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....			2 Feb 99
✕ James, W, R M C.....	1 Jan 67	12 yrs 11 mos Br Army	2 Feb 99
✕ Mulcahey, A, 5 Reg C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99
✕ Butcher, W P, R C R.....	6 Feb 66	14 yrs.	1 Sept 99
✕ Page, Jas, R C D.....			28 Dec 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✕ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
✕ Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
✕ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✕ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
✕ Porter, W A, 2 Regt.....	20 Aug 71		20 June 00
✕ Stretton, A. M., G G B G.....	6 Oc 58	21 yrs	22 June 00
✕ Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army. 7 mos.	5 July 00
✕ Oxtoby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✕ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
✕ Bridgeford, J S, R C A.....	14 Aug 57	11 yrs. 25 yrs. 4 mos.	1 Nov 00
✕ Borthwick, H H, 43 Regt.....			26 Dec 00
✕ Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72		30 Dec 00
✕ Young, William, 1st Bde Div F.A.....			12 Jan 01
✕ Widgery, J.....	19 June 63	23 yrs.	30 Jan 01
✕ Lockhart, A, 63 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army 26 yrs Can Militia	10 Apr 01
✕ Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	9 yrs. 6 mos.	20 Apr 01
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs.	27 May 01
✕ Buteau, E J, 87 Regt.....	8 Apr 73		27 May 01
✕ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....			12 June 01
✕ Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 21 y 6 m C.M.	14 June 01
✕ Lawrence, Geo, 34 Regt.....	9 Nov 64	13 yrs.	29 June 01
✕ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81		18 June 01
✕ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
✕ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
✕ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01
✕ Crumb, E. L " 37th Regt ".....	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	14 Mar 02

### SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------



## Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br. Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	8 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	.....	5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.....	9 May 48	9 yrs. Br Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Br Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Carey, T. C., R C R I.....	9 Sept 63	15 yrs.	15 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 7 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Br Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	27 Sept 00
McGillicuddy, J, 43 Regt.....	29 Sept 54	12 yrs.	1 Nov 00
Brown, J M. G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	8 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 33 Regt.....	.....	.....	26 Dec 00
Stinson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	.....	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J, 90 Regt.....	23 Dec 44	.....	20 Mch 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt.....	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Finn, J M, 5 Regt C A.....	4 Jan 58	7 yrs 8 mos.	20 July 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	— 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01

*Special Service Force for Garrison Duty at Halifax, N.S.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.**

**3rd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*(Organized, G. O. 1 April, 1900.)*

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

∞ White, G R. (Lieut.Col Can Staff).

*Major*

*(2nd in command.)*

∞ Wadmore, R L, (H) Lt-Col (Major R C R)

*Major.*

O'Farrel, F A (Capt 87 Regt).

*Captains (8).*

Taschereau, T J de M (Lieut-Col 92 Regt).

Anderson, A H (Capt 75 Regt).

Sharples, J J (Capt 8 Regt).

Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I)

Murray, W H (Capt 58 Regt).

Heward, S A (Lieut 10 Regt).

Ashton, A N (Lieut 38 Regt).

Clarke, F F (Lieut 12 Regt)

*Lieutenants (8).*

Law, J C (Lieut 10 Regt).

Allard, A (Lieut 9 Regt).

Conger, W S (Capt 15 Regt).

DuDomaine, E (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Gibson, W W T (Lieut 8 Regt).

Oliver, A F (2nd Lieut 68 Regt).

∞ Breedon, J S (2nd Lieut 38 Regt).

McLaren, P D (Capt 30 Regt).

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Papineau, D B (Lieut 85 Regt).

Wright, T M, (Lieut 71 Regt).

McLean, J C (Lieut 15 Regt) .

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, H., *Capt.*, (Lieut R C R I).

*Quartermaster.*

Dodge, G A (Capt 68 Regt).

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

## CAVALRY.

Toronto, Ont.

## ARTILLERY.

Kingston, Ont.

Quebec, Que.  
(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for Garrison Artillery.)

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Winnipeg, Man.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

## INFANTRY.

London, Ont.

St. Johns, Que.

Toronto, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

Fredericton, N. B.

## MUSKETRY.

Ottawa, Ont.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

(Organised 21 Dec., 1893—G. O. 30 May, 1894)

#### STATIONS.

“A” Squadron, Toronto, Ont.  
“B”

#### Lieut-Colonel.

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

#### Major.

✕ Williams, V A S..... 1 July 01  
17 May 01

#### Captains (1).

✕ Forester, W., A D C (H)..... 1 June 98  
(major 17 May 01)

#### Lieutenants (4).

b ✕ Nelles, Chas. M. (H)..... 27 Sept 97  
(major 17 May 01)

b ✕ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

a ✕ Elmsley, J H..... 15 June 98  
(capt 15 June 01)  
(Seconde l 1 Jan 02)

#### Adjutants (1).

✕ Nelles, Chas. W.... (lt. and major) July 01

#### Medical Officer.

#### Veterinary Officer.

a ✕ Hall, W B ..... 1 July 98  
(hon vet maj 27 June 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 1883.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

✕ V. C. Field Marshal The Right  
 Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
 dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
 KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG,  
 Commander-in-Chief. . . . . 1 Apr 01

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Wilson, J. F. . . . . 15 July 97  
 10 July 89  
 ✕ Drury, C W, CB, ADC. . . . . 1 July 99  
 (colonel 17 May 01)

*Majors.*

✕ Farley, A A. . . . . 17 Apr 94  
 (1 c 23 May 97)  
 ✕ Rutherford, R W. . . . . 8 Jan 96  
 (1 c 8 Jan 99)  
 (Seconded 1 July 01)  
 ✕ Hudson, J A G. . . . . 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains.*

✕ Rivers, V B. . . . . 10 Oct 93  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)  
 (Seconded 6 Feb 01)  
 Benson, T. . . . . 5 Feb 96  
 (1 c 21 Aug 99)  
 Fages, J A. . . . . 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 14 Dec 99)  
 ✕ Ogilvie, G H. . . . . 1 July 98  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 ✕ Pelletier, O C C. . . . . 10 June 87  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 23 Mch 99)  
 ✕ Gaudet, F M. . . . . 27 Dec 87  
 (maj 12 Nov 94)  
 (Seconded 16 May 96)  
 ✕ Burstall, H E. . . . . 6 Feb 01  
 (capt 18 Apr 96)  
 (Seconded 1 Mch 01)  
 ✕ Thacker, H C. . . . . 1 Mch 01  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants.*

✕ Benyon, J A. . . . . 10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 96)  
 ✕ Panet, H A, DSO . . . . . 2 May 94  
 (major 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 8 Jan 01)  
 du Plessis, J E L. . . . . 25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)  
 ✕ Eaton, D I V. . . . . 12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)  
 ✕ Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 28 Feb 96  
 (capt. 28 Feb 01)  
 ✕ Leslie, J N S. . . . . 9 June 96  
 (capt 9 June 96)  
 ✕ Lafferty, F D. . . . . 2 May 99  
 (capt 2 May 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Imlah, W E. . . . . 1 July 79  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officers.*

✕ Sewell, C C, MD, A M S . . . . . 16 Dec 81  
 1 c 1 Mar 00

*Veterinary Officer.*

✕ Massie, J, V S. . . . . 9 May 87  
 (hon vet. maj 27 July 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.**

(" A " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

(" B " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~a~~ Drury, C W, CB, ADC.....1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

*Major.*

~~b~~ Hudon, J A G..... 25 Feb 98  
1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

~~b~~ O lvie, G H.....1 July 98  
(1 c 17 May 01)

~~a~~ Burstall, H E..... 6 Feb 01  
(capt 18 Apr 95)  
(Seconded 1 Mar 01)

*Lieutenants (5).*

~~b~~ Panet, H A, D S O..... 2 May 94  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(Seconded 8 Jan 01)

~~b~~ Du Plessis, J E L.....25 Mar 96  
(capt 25 Mar 96)

~~a~~ Eaton, D I V.....12 Nov 97  
(capt 8 July 96)

~~a~~ Leslie, J N S.....9 June 98  
(capt 9 June 98)

~~a~~ Lafferty, F D.....2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)

*Adjutant (1).**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officers (2).*

~~a~~ Massie, J, V S.....9 May 87  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~a~~ Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
10 July 89)

*Majors (2).*

~~2~~ Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
(1 c 23 May 97)

~~1~~ Rutherford, R W.....8 Jan 96  
(1 c 8 Jan 99)  
(Seconded 1 July 01)

*Captains (2).*

~~a~~ Rivers, V B.....10 Oct 93  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)  
(Seconded 6 Feb 01)

~~2~~ Benson, T.....5 Feb 96  
(1 c 21 Aug 99)

~~1~~ Fages, J. A.....25 Feb 98  
(1 c 14 Dec 99)

~~2~~ Thacker, H O.....10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants (4).*

~~2~~ Benyon, J A..... 10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 96)

~~1~~ Ogilvie, A. T.....28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

*Adjutant (1).*

~~a~~ Thacker, H C (capt)..... 21 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

~~a~~ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79  
(hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

~~a~~ Sewell, C C, A M S.....16 Dec 81  
(1 c 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

“ A ” SQUADRON.

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.*

*(Organized 1 July, 1901.)*

*Major.*

∞ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC (H).... 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
*(colonel 17 May 01)*  
*(Seconded 1 Jan 02)*

*Captain.*

∞ Gardiner, E W G..... 1 July 01  
*(maj 9 Aug 93)*

*Lieutenants (2)*

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 1 July 01  
1 Apr 01  
∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
1 Apr 01

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 July 01  
15 Aug 95  
*(c 1 Mar 00)*

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.**(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)*

No. 1, Regimental Depôt, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depôt, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depôt, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depôt, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depôt, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
1 July 93.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Buchan, L, C M G (H).....29 Sept 99  
(Col 17 May 01)

*Majors (4)*

1 Young, D D.....1 Sept 99  
(1 c 21 Dec 98)

1 Hemming, T D R.....17 July 97  
(1 c 21 Dec 99)

3 ∞ Wadmore, R L (H).....15 July 98  
(1 c 21 Dec 99)

4 ∞ MacDougall, J C (H).....29 Sept 99  
(1 c 29 Oct 01)

*Captains (4).*

∞ Cartwright, R, C.M.G. (H).....1 Sept 99  
(1 c 31 Oct 99)  
(Seconded 1 May 01)

3 ∞ Chinic, E.....1 Sept 99  
(1 c 21 Oct 01)

1 ∞ Denison, S J A, C M G (H).....1 Sept 99  
(1 c 1 Feb 02)

5 ∞ Fages, A O.....1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 May 02)

5 ∞ Fiset, C F O.....1 May 01  
(13 Mar 95)

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 ∞ Macdonell A H D.S.O.....22 Apr 92  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(Seconded 28 Dec 01)

2 ∞ Carpenter, A E.....3 June 93  
(capt 3 June 96)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

5 Thacker, P E.....Apr 9  
(capt 1 Apr 95)

2 ∞ Kaye, J H.....28 Feb 98  
(Seconded 1 Jun 02)  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

1 Nagle, A P B.....28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

4 Lister, F A.....14 Mar 98  
(capt 14 Mch 01)

3 ∞ Le Duc, L.....12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

2 Burnham, J G.....12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

4 ∞ Laybourn, S P.....30 June 98

1 Uniacke, F F.....1 Dec 99

3 Kemmis-Betty, H.....1 Dec 99  
(capt 9 June 00)

3 Carlon, J.....1 May 01  
(11 Apr 99)

5 Hill, C H.....28 Dec 01  
(11 Apr 01)

*Adjutants (4).*

2 ∞ Kaye, J H (lt & capt).....28 Dec 01

1 Nagle, A P B (lt & capt).....1 July 01

4 Lister, F A (lt and capt).....1 July 01

5 Thacker, P E (lt & capt).....15 July 01

*Medical Officers (4).*

2 ∞ Nattress, Wm, A M S.....17 June 97  
(maj 13 Apr 95)

1 Belton, C W, A M S.....maj 17 June 97

3 Chevalier, E N (Q).....sur-maj 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.**Plume, White.**Lace, Silver.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Denison, G T.....1 Feb 99

*Lieut-Colonel.*∞(D) Denison, Clarence A K (r s c 1st)  
11 June 98*Major (2nd in command).*∞Merritt, William H (c c 1st).....10 July 01  
(maj 11 June 98)*Majors (4).*(D) Button, John R (c c 1st).....10 July 01  
22 June 93

∞(D) Fleming, Frank A (r s c 1st).....10 July 01

Denison, Geo T, (2) (r s c 1st).....10 July 01

∞ V C, Cockburn, H Z C (r s c 1st).....10 July 01  
17 May 01*Captains (4).*

Denison, F C (m q).....9 Aug 01

Cameron, M C (r s c 1st).....9 Aug 01

∞Warren, D I (r s c 1st).....9 Aug 01

Smith, S F (r s c 2nd).....9 Aug 01

Denison, W W (r s c 1st).....9 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Brock, R A (r s c 1st).....21 Nov 98

Warren, W S (r s c 1st).....18 June 00

Fudger, R B (c).....28 Sept 00

Taylor, A E (c).....30 Nov 00

∞Young, D D (c).....4 Feb 01

Button, E A (c).....30 Apr 01

Wallace, C L (c).....30 Apr 01

Ansley, A M N (s).....25 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Denison, E S (prov).....25 June 01

Creelman, J (prov).....16 Oct 01

Macdonald, A N (prov).....17 Feb 02

Jones, T R (prov).....17 Feb 02

Holcroft, H S (prov).....25 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*∞Thompson, Alfred E S.....13 May 92  
(hon capt 13 May 92)*Adjutant.*

Cameron, M C (lt).....9 Apr 01

*Quarter-Master.*Strathy, F W.....13 May 01  
(hon capt 13 May 01)*Medical Officer.*Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre.....sur-maj  
4 Feb 87*Veterinary Officer.*Campbell, Frank Alex, VS.....23 Dec 87  
(hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92)*Hon Chaplain.*

Welch, Rev E A.....4 July 00



## Cavalry.

## 1st Hussars.

M. D. No. 1. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., London. c Sqn., Courtwright.  
 b Sqn., London. d Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May 60

Stothers, James B (r s c 1st)..... 8 May 01

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st)..... 3 Sept 01

Captains (4).

c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95

d King, George C (r s c 2nd)..... 4 June 98

c Merrison, J G (r s c 1st)..... 3 Sept 01

b Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....20 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

c Rock Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97

d Gartshore, John (f o)..... 22 Dec 97

c Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd)..... 21 Sept 98

d King, C S (r s c 2nd)..... 25 Apr 00

Balfour, St. C (r s c 1st)..... 4 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

d Douglas, D (c)..... 9 Sept 01

b Weldon, R V (prov)..... 25 Jan 99

d Wigle, M S (prov)..... 26 April 99

a Thomson, J A (prov)..... 13 Sept 01

b Weldon, I H (prov)..... 12 Apr 01

a Garvey, J (prov)..... 17 May 01

c Whiteith, J T (prov)..... 3 Sept 01

c G Hson, H (prov)..... 18 Dec 01

a Turville, S S (prov)..... 9 Sept 01

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92

(hon capt 10 June 92)

Adjutant.

Balfour, St. C (lieut)..... 3 Sept 01

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00

(hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J B.....surg-lt 4 June 01

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, VS.....(Vet-lieut) 1 Dec 97

Hon Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., St. Catharines. b Sqn., St. Ann's.  
 c Sqn., Burford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gregory, Roland W (r s c 1st).12 July 98

Major (2nd in command).

Ferguson, Wm R (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Glasgow, S H (f o)..... 6 Feb 02

a Stull, Willard P (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

c Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (r s c 1st). 6 Feb 02

b Burch, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

a Servos, Alexander D K (r s c 2nd). 12 June 93

d \*Gross, J F..... 6 Feb 02

c Fraser, John Z (c)..... 6 Feb 02

b Jones, J B L (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 02

Lieutenants (16).

c Muir, M F (r s c 2nd).....21 Dec 99

(capt 24 Nov 94)

a Swayze, F J (r s c 2nd).....2 June 00

a Sheppard, H V (s)..... 22 Jan 01

b Brooks, W C (c).....11 Mar 01

d Sharpe, D (s).....28 Feb 02

2nd Lieutenants.

c Ross, H H (r s c 1st B).....2 June 00

c Hearne, G W (r s c 1st B).....14 Sept 01

d Knisley, W W (s)..... 28 Feb 02

d Henderson, H N (s)..... 28 Feb 02

c Muir, W K (prov)..... 4 May 98

b Patterson, G G (prov)..... 14 Sept 01

d Dell, D (prov)..... 6 Feb 02

Paymaster.

Jones, T L..... 4 May 98

(hon maj 22 June 93)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87

(hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Warren, Geo Milton..... sur-maj 16 Nov 88

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, Charles, VS.....10 May 72

(hon vet maj 9 Sept 96)

Hon Chaplain.

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

\* Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99  
(Succeeded 1 June 01)  
Sutton, David (s c 1st)..... 3 June 00

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

Brown, William W (r s c 1st)..... 3 June 01  
(14 Apr 99)  
b Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 2 Mar 02  
a Rogers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

Captains (4).

Johnston, William D (r s c 1st)..... 13 Apr 95  
d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99  
c Bradburn, Wm H (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 01  
b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (16).

c Tate, E R (r s c 1st)..... 27 Apr 97  
b Hayward, G F H (r s c 1st)..... 21 Apr 99  
c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 1 Mar 02  
c Shaw, A E (f o)..... 1 Mar 02  
c Price, P R (s a)..... 1 Mar 02

2nd Lieutenants.

d McCullough, W (r s c 1st B)..... 3 June 97  
a Lilly, P J (prov)..... 18 May 99  
b Purtille, C E (prov)..... 27 May 99  
a McLaugalin, A E (prov)..... 8 June 00  
d McFaul, W E (prov)..... 20 Feb 02  
b Armstrong, D (prov)..... 20 Mar 02  
a Willoughby, H G (prov)..... 20 Mar 02  
a Roddick, J D (prov)..... 20 Mar 02

Adjutant.

Johnston, W D (capt)..... 15 June 01  
(capt 13 Apr 95)

Quarter-Master.

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98  
(hon capt 30 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Young, T W H (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97  
Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R, VS..... (vet-lt) 16 May 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

## 4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Clyde, Thos (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 99

Major (2nd in command).

Holmes, Urias H (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02  
c Van Laven, Robert M (r s c 1st & 2d lg)..... 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A (f o)..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

d Contes, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 10 Mar 02  
c Harris, F P C (r m c)..... 10 Mar 02  
d Knight, J S (c)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Bell, W E (c)..... 10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (16).

a Purcell, J A (c)..... 7 Feb 01  
d Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01  
c Duff, W (c)..... 28 Feb 01  
d Anderson, A G (c)..... 28 Feb 02  
b Roblin, E P (s)..... 28 Feb 02

2nd Lieutenants.

a Sharpe, E A (prov)..... 13 June 00  
c Spankie, W E (prov)..... 29 May 01  
b Sheffield, E (prov)..... 17 June 01  
a Wilmot, G H (prov)..... 10 Mar 02  
c Gibson, A S (prov)..... 10 Mar 02  
a Ovens, H (prov)..... 10 Mar 02

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99  
(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Aiken, R E..... 7 Mar 00  
(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

Medical Officer.

Duff, Hew Ramsay..... 18 July 84  
(surg lt-col 28 Jan 01)

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, Edward, VS..... 15 Jun 88  
(hon vet-capt 15 June 98)

## Cavalry.

**6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*a Sqn., Havelock. c Sqn., Stanstead,  
b Sqn., Clarenceville. d Sqn., Compton.*Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.**Plume—White.**Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.*

Scriver, J, Esq. .... 21 May 00

*Lieut.—Colonel.*

Whitley, F (r s c 1st) ..... 21 Oct 98

*Major (2nd in command).*Barr, J G (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
2 Apr 98*Majors (4).*d Pomeroy, A L (s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
30 Apr 97

a Piché, M A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01

b Smart, C A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01

*Captains (4).*

b Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st) ..... 10 Jun 92

b Whitley, F L (r s c 2nd) ..... 1 June 01

King, R W H (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
6 June 98c Morrill, B B (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01  
21 June 98

d Carr, G (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Perry, John (f o) ..... 15 Nov 96

a Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st) ..... 4 May 99

d Seale, J A (r s c 1st B) ..... 18 June 01  
3 June 98d Strong, W C (r s c 1st B) ..... 18 June 01  
16 June 98c Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
21 June 98c Curtis, H G (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
21 June 98c Bowen, E H (s) ..... 18 June 01  
27 Feb 01

d Scott, L J (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01

c Shorey, F C (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01  
16 Feb 96

b Morris, G L (c) ..... 18 June 01

a Hooker, L McM (c) ..... 18 June 01

b Stewart, D M (c) ..... 18 June 01

d Watchorn, A (s) ..... 18 June 01

b Strachan, W C (c) ..... 7 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

a Dowling, C D (prov) ..... 28 May 01

c Urquhart, F (prov) ..... 18 June 01

c Berry, R G (prov) ..... 18 June 01

a Barr, T F (prov) ..... 8 Jan 02

a Churchill, W A (proc) ..... 8 Jan 02

*Paymaster.*Lockerby, C A ..... 10 Sept 96  
(hon capt 10 Sept 99)*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*Browning, G J ..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon capt 15 Nov 98)*Medical Officer.*

Carmichael, H B (Q) ..... sur-maj 7 Feb 99

*Veterinary Officer.*Simpson, Thos C, VS ..... 20 June 92  
(hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)*Hon Chaplain.*

Lewis, Rev W P R ..... 23 Nov 98

## Cavalry.

**8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (s c 1st).....26 Aug 99

Major (2nd in command).

Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg)..... 15 Aug 01  
18 June 96

Majors (4).

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st).....9 Jan 99  
 Markham, A J (r s c 1st Lt).....3 Apr 00  
 Black, F B (r s c 1st).....3 Apr 00  
 Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st).....15 Aug 01

Captains (4).

Black, J W S (r s c 1st).....29 May 00  
 Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd).....15 Aug 99  
 Fairweather, W H (r s c 1st).....4 Mch 01  
 Parks, J H (r m c).....10 Dec 01  
 (seconded 6 Feb 01)  
 Markham, R F (r s c 2nd).....10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Scovil, H E, (r s c 2nd)..... 29 May 00  
 Campbell, W H (c)..... 25 Feb 01  
 Fawcett, F (s)..... 25 Feb 01  
 Tilley, L P DeW (c)..... 16 Apr 01  
 (capt 14 Nov 98)  
 Irvine, W H (s)..... 10 Feb 02  
 Fairweather, P L (c)..... 17 Feb 02  
 Goodlife, S J (s)..... 28 Feb 02

2nd Lieutenants.

Emmerson, H R (s)..... 30 Apr 01  
 Seely, R (prov)..... 3 Apr 00  
 Wood, H N (prov)..... 31 Aug ..  
 Harnett, E B (prov)..... 15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99  
(hon capt 15 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

March, J E.....30 May 84  
(hon surg lt-col 30 May 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H, VS.....(vet-lieut) 30 Aug. 01

**INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.**

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Forsyth, J B.....14 June 98

Major.

VC Turner, Richd E W, DSO (r s c 1st) 9 Feb 00  
(l c 17 May 01)

Captain.

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st).....9 Feb 00  
 (Seconded 17 Feb 02)  
 Scott, J A (c).....17 Feb 02

Lieutenants (2).

Ritcheie, A D (s).....9 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, K F (c).....17 Oct 00  
 Goodday, H R (c)..... 17 Oct 00  
 Russell, W S (prov).....30 Apr 00

Quarter-Master.

Clint, Albert E.....22 Apr 92  
(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Veterinary Officer.

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde," Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, F F.....1 Mch 00

Major.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Captain.

Eliot, C A (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Lieutenants (2).

Powell, A H H (r s c 1st).....30 Nov 96  
 (Seconded 1 Mar 01)

Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st).....7 Jan 01  
 Clarke, E E (c).....16 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

VC Holland, E J (s a).....1 Mar 01  
 Fleming, H P (c).....7 Dec 01

Veterinary Officer.

White, S A K, VS.....(vt-lt) 16 Apr 01

*Independent Squadrons.*

**Kings Canadian Hussars.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters—Canning.*

*Major.*

Northup, J A (*r s c 1st*).....7 Aug 00

*Captain.*

Harris, J A (c)..... 8 July 01

*Lieutenants (2).*

Lydiard, T A (c)..... 8 July 01

*2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G R (s).....31 July 01

Roscoe, B (s).....31 July 01

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, H B.....*sur-maj* 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93

*Veterinary Officer.*

Isley, B. R., VS..... 8 Sept 96

(*hon vet-supt* 8 Sept 01)

**The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Ross, J, *Esq.*.....17 May 00

*Major.*

MacLean, J B, (*r s c 1st*)..... ..1 Nov 95  
(*l c* 4 Jan 98)

*Captain.*

Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*).....11 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (2).*

Riley, J J (*r s c 2nd*)..... 1 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Van Horne, R B (*prov.*)..... 9 June 99

Cameron, D E (*prov.*) ..... 1 May 00

Savage, J F (*prov.*)..... 14 Apr 00

*Veterinary Officer.*

Spanton, J P, VS.....(*vet-it*) 24 June 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D .....21 Sept 97

## ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun.)

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.*

### FIELD BATTERIES.

#### 1st Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—Guelp.*

Battery Head-Quarters.

#### 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelp.

#### 16th Battery.

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelp.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

#### Majors (2).

16 Davidson, John (*g s 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 90  
(*l c* 18 Apr 00)

#### *Captains (2).*

11 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*). 1 Jun 83  
*Merewether, Herbert D (r s a f 1st)*.. 20 Jun 9.  
(*maj 2<sup>d</sup>* June 01)  
16 McCrae, John (*r s a f 1st*).... 21 May 01

#### *Lieutenants (6).*

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a f 1st B*). 14 June 97  
16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a f 1st*)..... 27 Sept 98  
11 Ogg, J (*r s a f 1st*)..... 5 June 00  
16 Foster, D M (*a f*)..... 13 Sept 01  
11 Petrie, A. B. (*a f*)..... 7 Mch 01  
11 Howitt, H (*a f*)..... 7 Mch 01

#### *2nd Lieutenants.*

16 Roper-Curzon. A C H (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 96  
16 Mills, J E (*prov*)..... 19 Sept 00  
16 Griffin, G A (*prov*)..... 13 Sept 01

#### *Adjutant.*

Merewether, Herbert D (*capt & lt-maj*) 20 Jan 93

#### *Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, G..... *sur-maj* 17 May 98

#### *Veterinary Officers.*

Reed, Joseph Hugo, VS..... 16 Sept 82  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May '8)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 2nd Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—St. Catharines.

Battery Head-Quarters.

## 4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

## 7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61.)

St. Catharines.

## 9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) King, Frank (g s 1st).....15 Sept 98  
31 May 93

## Majors (3).

4 Hendrie, J S (r s a f 1st) ..... 2 June 99  
11 June 94  
7 Merritt, W H (r s a f 1st).....15 June 99  
9 Myles, R (r s a f 1st) ..... 23 Dec 99

## Captains (3).

7 ∞ King, W B (r s a f 1st Lg).....25 Sept 99  
Secoded 23 Jan 01)  
9 s ∞ Crean, J F (r s a f 1st).....28 June 00  
(8 Feb 96)  
Secoded 12 Sept 99  
9 Grier, E W (r s a f 1st).....28 June 00  
4 Tidswell, W O (r s a f 1st).....4 Aug 00  
(maj 9 May 00)  
7 Hodgetts, P W (r s a f 1st).....26 Feb 01  
∞ Murray, W P (r s a f 1st).....11 June 01

## Lieutenants (9).

4 Carscallen, H G (r s a f 1st).....5 June 00  
7 Singer, W H (a f) .....30 Apr 01  
4 Gardiner, W (a f).....29 June 01  
4 Turbayne, W A (a f).....2 June 01  
7 Irwin, W W (a f).....5 Oct 01  
9 Clarkson, E P (a f).....5 Nov 01

## 2nd Lieutenants.

7 Cox, A (prov).....30 Apr 01  
9 Brown, W J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
9 Hughes, A J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
7 Lane, G A (prov).....3 May 01

## Adjutant.

∞ Murray, W P (capt).....11 June 01

## Medical Officer

Elliott, J E.....sur -maj 9 Mar 87

## Veterinary Officers.

9 (D) Smith, A, VS.....10 May 72  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)  
4 Quinn, J F, VS.....17 May 89  
(hon vet capt 17 May 94)  
7 Colgan, Robt, VS.....9 July 01

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Major.

∞(D) Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T (g s 1st),  
1 Dec 93  
(lt-col 1 Feb 02)

Captain.

Laliberté, E (r s a f 1st) ..... 30 Mar 95

Lieutenants (3).

Roy, L A G O (r s a f 1st) ..... 1 Feb 97

∞Lefebvre dit Boulanger, G. (af) .. 18 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Gauvreau, J F (prov) ..... 26 July 01

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L, VS. .... (vet-lt) 27 June 98

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde." Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

∞Hurdman, W G (r s a f 1st) ..... 8 July 96  
(1 c 17 May 01)

Captain.

Arnoldi, E. C. (r s a f 1st) ..... 22 Dec 99

Lieutenants (3).

Bertschinger, A H (r s a f 1st) ..... 19 Sept 98

∞Morrison, E W B, D.S.O., (r s a f 1st)

29 Sept 98  
(capt 17 May 01)

Maclaren, C H (r s a f 1st) ..... 16 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Tooley, E R (prov) ..... 13 June 01

∞Simpson, J A (prov) ..... 13 June 01

Medical Officer.

Echlin, E B, A M S (major) ..... 31 May 01

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, Alexander W, DVS. .... 18 Apr 82  
(hon vet maj 18 Apr 97)

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

Stephens, G W (r s a f 1st) ..... 27 Feb 97

Captain.

Reford, A D (af) .. ..... 27 Feb 02

Lieutenants (3).

Capper, S H (af) ..... 2 June 01

Grant, W A (af) ..... 5 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

McEachran, Charles, DVS. .... 27 Aug 86  
(hon vet-maj 27 Aug 01)

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

Caines, James M (r s a f 1st) ..... 12 Apr 99

Captain.

Rathbun, E W (af) ..... 18 Feb 01

Lieutenants (3).

Malley, W J (af) ..... 15 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Hart, W D (prov) ..... 1 Aug 00

Rowland, T W (prov) ..... 27 Dec 01

Veterinary Officer.

Morgan, William J, VS. .... 2 June 93  
(hon vet-capt 2 June 98)

(Seconded 6 Apr 01)

Northmore, E J. .... 18 Apr 01  
(vet-lt 18 Apr 01)



## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**6th.**

"London" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

Captain.

✂ Van Tuyl, T W (r m c)..... 11 Oct 99

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Smallman, J E (prov)..... 23 June 97  
Fitzgerald, J L (prov)..... 15 June 00

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C S, V S.....(vet. lt.) 23 June 97

**8th.**

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

McKenzie, S Alex (r s a f 1st)..... 25 Jan 98

Captain.

✂ Robinson, John Byron (r s a f 1st) 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (3).

Waldie, T H (r s a f 1st B)..... 28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenants.

Bulloch, J A (prov)..... 1 June 00

Rea, J B (prov)..... 6 Sept 01

Medical Officer.

Bowen George Henry (Q).....sur-maj 21 Aug 85

Veterinary Officer.

Bean, J A, V S.....(vet.-t.) 11 June 97

**10th.**

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

✂ Good, William C (r s a f 1st)..... 30 Nov 99

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Fields, A W (prov)..... 9 Aug 99

Gray, C H (prov)..... 9 Aug 99

Good, G R (prov)..... 17 June 01

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N..... sur-maj 24 June 92

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J, V S.....(vet. lt.) 1 Sept 99

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (r s a f 1st)..... 5 Mar 97

Captain.

Lawlor, T W (a f)..... 19 June 01

Lieutenants (3).

✂ Anslow, C W (r s a f 1st B)..... 14 June 97

2nd Lieutenants.

Sargeant, Charles (prov)..... 24 Aug 95

Aitken, R T D (prov)..... 4 Aug 97

Ferguson, W (prov)..... 6 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 13th.

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (af)..... 30 Oct 00

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Routhwaite, A H (r s a f 1st B)..... 6 Feb 02

Riley, C S (prov)..... 1 June 00

Manahan, W (prov)..... 1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J..... (sur-maj) 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Hinman, W J, VS..... 20 June 92

(hon vet-capt 7 May 98)

## 14th.

"Durham" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Major.

McNaughtan, N F (r s a g 1st)..... 5 Mch 01

21 Sept 98

Captain.

Cairns, R, (r s a f 1st)..... 25 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Bradburn, E O (r s a f 1st)..... 30 Mar 99

Ackerman, W C (af)..... 5 Dec 01

Hall, V A (sa)..... 4 May 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, Jas W, VS..... 8 Sept 91

(hon vet-c pt 24 June 01)

## 15th.

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

Captain.

Seale, W R (r s a f 1st)..... 17 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Cotton, C McK (r s a f 1st)..... 30 Aug 98

Berry, C W (r s a f 1st B)..... 30 Aug 98

Savage, W L (af)..... 22 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O..... (sur-maj) 31 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Fredette, L G, V S..... (vet.-lt.) 12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Curren, A E.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Oxley, F H (r s a 1st g).....21 May 98

Major.

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st g).....31 Aug 97

1st Division.

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

Major.

Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

Marshall, James A (r s a 1st g).....31 Aug 97

Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Silver, Hugh Russell (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Tremaine, H S (r s a 1st g).....29 May 99

Warren, F K (r s a 1st g).....30 May 01

Lieutenants (12).

Duffus, A W (r s a 1st g).....27 Mar 99

Piers, S G (r s a 2nd g).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, D J (r s a 1st g).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, L A (r s a 1st g).....27 Mar 99

Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd g).....29 May 99

Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

Almon, W B (r s a 1st g).....1 July 01

Slayter, J M (r s a 1st g).....22 Jan 02

Smith, A W (r s a 2nd g).....22 Jan 02

2nd Lieutenants.

Nichols, G E (prov).....30 May 01

MacKinnon, J L (prov).....10 Feb 02

2ND DIVISION.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.

No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

Major.

Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

(D) 8 Jolly, Thomas R (qfo).....5 Nov 80

(maj 5 Nov 90)

5 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st g).....28 Nov 90

7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st g).....12 Nov 98

Lieutenants (8).

5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st g).....30 Mar 91

6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st g B).....22 Aug 98

7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

8 Seeley, Thomas M (a g).....30 May 01

8 Van Horne, A K (a g).....30 May 01

7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st g).....1 July 01

6 Jenner, E F L (r s a 1st g).....23 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st g B).....3 June 99

6 Clairmonte, E (prov).....2 Apr 02

Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99

(hon capt 12 June 99)

Adjutant (2).

Tremaine, H S (capt) (2nd Division).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98  
(hon capt 7 Oct 98)

Medical Officer.

Murray, C D (Q).....6 June 01  
(surg-capt 6 June 01)

Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson-Smith, R.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st g).....15 May 01

Major.

Barton, Edward R (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Captains (4).

Cole, Ernest C (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Wynne, John H (r s a 1st g).....21 June 98

Renouf, E M (r s a 1st g).....1 Nov 98

Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st g).....11 Jan 99

Lieutenants (9).

Lyman, W E (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st g).....18 Oct 98

Ewing, J A (a g).....22 July 00

Fyshe, J C (a g).....7 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Burnett, J A (prov).....24 Apr 99

Wilson-Smith F (prov).....8 Feb 00

Glass, L G (prov).....22 June 00

Purdy, L T (prov).....6 May 01

Bentham, W (prov).....28 Jan 02

Paymaster.

England, G P.....12 Apr 01  
(hon maj 12 Apr 01)

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(hon capt 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Elder, John Munro.....3 June 96  
(surg-maj 13 June 98)

Surgeon-Lieut.

Church, H M.....3 June 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, M A, DD.....15 Jan 98

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st g*).....22 Sept 97

Major.

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st g*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (4).

2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st g*).....16 Dec 263 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st g*).....17 May 97∞ Jones, Fred C (*prov*).....6 June 981 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st g*).....4 Apr 994 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd g*).....7 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

3 Shewen, M C M (*r s a 2nd g*).....10 Mar 004 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st g*).....15 Mar 001 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st g*).....19 Mar 002 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st g*).....28 Sept 004 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 011 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 013 Porter, H A (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Harrison, W A (*A g*).....31 May 013 Skinner, S A M (*prov*).....28 July 94

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

∞ Jones, F C (*capt*).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99  
(*hon maj 13 Mar 99*)

Medical Officer.

Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83  
(*sur maj 14 Sept 93*)

Hon Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown  
No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.

No. 5 Co. Montague.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.,  
27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st g*).....12 Jan 95

Major.

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st g*).....6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

Captains (4).

Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st g*).....11 Mar 974 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st g*).....12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st g*).....20 Dec 971 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st g*).....6 Oct 992 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st g*).....29 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st g B*).....9 Oct 974 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st g*).....28 Dec 971 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 012 Sprague, M H (*A g*).....26 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st g B*).....2 Aug 985 Dewar, R E (*r s a 1st g B*).....22 June 994 McIsaac, P A (*r s a g B*).....21 June 011 Leigh, Charles (*prov*).....11 Apr 963 Moar, Henry (*prov*).....27 Sept 972 Darke, J. R. (*pron*).....17 Mar 02

Paymaster.

Stewart, E.....13 Aug 01  
(*hon capt 13 Aug 01*)

Adjutant.

Carvell, F Parker (*capt*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj 28 Aug 96*)

Medical Officer.

Jenkins, Stephen Rice.....*sur-maj* 6 Feb 85

Hon Chaplain.

∞ Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Territory.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major.*Munro, Robert R (*p s a 1st g*).....23 Dec 98Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st g*).....23 Dec 98*Captains (6).*McConnan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st g*)... 18 Nov 97Drake, Bryan H T (*p s a 1st g*).....23 Dec 98Martin, A P R (*r s a 2nd g*).....17 May 01

(5 Jan 99)

Hall, J A (*r s a 1st g*).....6 Aug 01Currie, A W (*r s a 2nd g*).....27 Nov 01Pemberton, J D (*r s a 2nd g*).....27 Nov 01*Lieutenants (12).*Thomson, J C (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01Langley, W H (*r s a 1st g*).....31 Aug 01Ridgway-Wilson, W (*r s a 2nd g*)... 31 Aug 01*2nd Lieutenants.*Patton, T P (*prov*).....24 Nov 99Stephens, C E (*prov*).....27 Nov 01*Paymaster.*

Grahame, H McA.....6 Aug 01

*(hon capt. 6 Aug 01)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Langley, G F.....30 Nov 00

*(hon capt 30 Nov 00)**Medical Officer.*Hart, E C (*r s a 2nd*).....sur-maj 23 Dec 98*Hon Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E.....22 Feb 98

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec. No. 4 Co. Lévis.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Vien, G S (*p s 1st*)... .1 Dec 99*Major.*Martineau, J O (*p s 1st*).....1 Dec 99  
12 Feb 96*Captains (4).*2 Bergeron, J E P (*r s a 1st g*).....25 Apr 991 Marsan, L (*r s a 1st g*).....16 May 994 Gelly, E (*r s a 1st g*).....6 June 003 Joncas, E F (*r s a 2nd g*).....7 June 00*Lieutenants (8).*2 Fortier, S (*r s a 2nd g*).....6 Sept 983 Demers, J A (*r s a 1st g*).....6 June 01*2nd Lieutenants.*3 Levasseur, P (*r s i 1st*).....8 Oct 011 Roy, V (*prov*).....31 Aug 974 Garant, O (*prov*).....9 Sept 011 White, B C (*prov*).....9 Sept 01*(lieut 16 May 96)*2 Sullivan, W F C (*prov*).....26 Nov 01*Paymaster.*

Hudon, L A.....18 Dec 99

*(hon maj 18 Dec 99)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Roy, F E.....18 Dec 99

*(hon capt 18 Dec 99)**Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V.....18 Dec 99

*(surg-capt 27 June 01)**Hon. Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E.....24 Sept 00

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

Cobourg Company.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)  
Head-Quarters—Cobourg.  
"Higher" establishment.  
Major

.....  
Captain (1).MacNachtan, Edmund A (*r s a 1st g*).21 Sept 98

## Lieutenants (3).

Battell, J G (*r s a f 1st*).....16 July 00

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Campbell, C B (*prov*).....21 Sept 98  
Gifford, F M (*prov*).....13 Sept '01  
O'Dell, J W (*prov*).....13 Sept 01

Sydney Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 July, 1900.)  
Head-Quarters—Sydney.  
"Lower" establishment.

## Captain.

Crowe, Walter (*r s a 1st g*) .....(*maj*) 8 May 97  
McDonald, D L (*r s a 1st g*).....30 June 98

## Lieutenants (2).

Ingraham, B A (*r s a f 1st*) .....30 June 98  
Downing, C, (*r s a 1st g B*).....1 July 98  
McMullin, J (*r s a 1st g B*).....15 Aug 98

2nd Lieutenant.  
.....

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

Charlottetown Company.

M. D. No. 12. P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

*Major*.

~~W~~Weeks, W A (*e c 1st*) .....9 Jan 97  
2 Apr 96

*Captain*.

Morrow, H. A. (*r m c*) .....17 Mar 02  
13 Apr 97

*Lieutenants* (4).

.....  
*2nd Lieutenants*.

Simmons, J (*e c 1st B*) .....17 July 01  
Lordly, H R (*prov*) .....27 July 98

Brighton Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Major*.

(D) Tompkins, John R (*g s e 1st*) .....15 Dec 99

*Captain*.

Weatherbe, Paul (*r m c*) .....28 June 01  
(*hon maj* 17 May 01)

*Lieutenants* (4).

.....  
*2nd Lieutenants*.

Melville, W W (*prov*) (*r s i s*) .....24 Sept 00  
Carr, A C (*prov*) .....2 Mar 01

Toronto Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 1901.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Captain*.

Lang, W R (capt Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants* (2).

\*Burnside, J T H ..... 1 May 01  
(*lt* 6 Mar 97)

Macdougall, A C (*r m c*) .....30 Sept 01

\*Required to pass the Qualifying Engineer Examination.

# MOUNTED RIFLES.

Uniform, .....      Facings, .....

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

"A" Sqn., (Permanent "G" Sqn., Calgary,  
Unit) Winnipeg, Man.      Alberta.  
"B" Sqn., Virden,      "H" Sqn., Macleod,  
Man.      Man.      Alberta.  
"C" Sqn., Souris,      "I" Sqn.,  
Man.      Medicine Hat.  
"D" Sqn., Portage la      "J" Sqn., Toronto,  
Prairie, Man.      Ont.  
"E" Sqn., Portage la      "K" Sqn., Toronto,  
Prairie, Man.      Ont.  
"F" Sqn., Brandon,      "L" Squadron, Char-  
Man.      lottetown, P. E. I.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major 2nd in command.*

Hosmer, E A C (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
(maj 29 Aug 98)

*Majors.*

j Peters, G (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 Apr 01

*Captains (11).*

j \*Blake, H ..... 1 Apr 01  
f \*Clark, F J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
20 July 96  
b Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
29 Aug 98  
d Whimster, P (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
6 May 99  
l ~~∞~~ \*Macdonald, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
~~∞~~ Young, F V (*s a*) ..... 1 June 01  
(*Seconded 22 April 01*)  
e Snider, J R (*c*) ..... 1 June 01  
g Inglis, W M (*late H. M's Army*) ..... 1 June 01  
i \*Kewings, E J ..... 1 June 01  
c Young, A L (*s*) ..... 2 Aug 01  
k McCarthy, D L (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 1 July 01

## *Lieutenants (22).*

d ~~∞~~ Cowan, H G (*s a*) ..... 1 June 01  
b Clingan, G (*s*) ..... 1 June 01  
l \*Ings, A E ..... 1 June 01  
l \*Alley, G T ..... 1 June 01  
f \*Fleming, J W ..... 1 June 01  
b \*Josin, W W ..... 1 June 01  
e \*Stinson, F J ..... 1 June 01  
d \*Morton, T ..... 1 June 01  
\*Machaffie, W A ..... 1 June 01  
(*capt 7 Apr 93*)  
c \*Barwis, W B ..... 1 June 01  
i Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01  
i Sissons, F O (*e s 1st B*) ..... 1 July 01  
j \*Moss, J H ..... 11 June 01  
g \*Gordon, J H S G ..... 2 Aug 01  
h \*Schofield, J H ..... 3 Sept 01  
e \*Taylor, F G ..... 10 Sept 01  
c Bannister, N (*s*) ..... 19 Oct 01  
c \*Meneray, W H ..... 19 Oct 01  
j Meredith, J E (*s*) ..... 13 Nov 01  
h ~~∞~~ Davis, J (*s a*) ..... 15 Mar 02  
k Gordon, H D L (*r m c*) ..... 18 Mar 02  
27 June 94

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

j McDonald, C S, V S ..... 11 June 1

\*Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.



## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde.," Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.*

✕ His Ex. *The Rt Hon* the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, Governor General.....14 Nov 98

*Lieut.—Colonel.*

✕ Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*)...28 Oct 99

*Majors (2).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*).....8 Apr 99

✕ Taylor, E E F (*f o*).....14 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Mar 96

✕ Winter, C F (*late H M Army*)....1 Dec 96  
(*maj* 5 Dec 00)

✕ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)....11 May 98  
(*Seconded* 15 Mar 01)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Apr 99

✕ Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*)...17 Apr 99

Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sept 00

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sspt 00

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Mar 01

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Dec 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Culderon, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Apr 99

O'Brien, A H (*r s i 1st*) .....14 Sept 00  
(*maj* 16 Feb 97)

O'Hara, F C T (*c*).....14 Sept 00

Prince E E (*s*).....14 Sept 00

Panet, A H (*s*).....15 Mar 01

✕ Maclaren, J G (*s a*).....23 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

✕ Gilmour, J F (*s a*).....28 Oct 01

Mosgrove, E J W (*s*).....27 Feb. 02

Watson, J F (*prov*).....29 June 01

Hutton, C F (*prov*).....29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R.....25 Jan 99

(*hon capt* 25 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

✕ Winter, C F (*major*).....1 Dec 96

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (*Q*).....8 May 99  
(*surg-capt* 26 Jan 01)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01

**1st Regiment.**

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters.—Montreal.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING.....5 Aug 98

*Lieut.—Colonel.*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

✕ Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*)....14 July 99

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

*Captains (8).*

Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

✕ Courtney, R M (*r m c*).....17 Apr 97

Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*).....11 Oct 98

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*).....31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

Laurie, A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

Dobbin, G L (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

✕ Cooper, J (*c*).....4 June 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Butler, Alan (r s i 2nd).....	30 Mar 97
Fergusson G H (f o).....	31 May 99
Johnston, W G (c).....	31 May 99
Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June 01
Howard, L J M (s).....	4 June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June 01
Clark, W B (c).....	4 June 01
Bonham, E W (s).....	4 June 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Stewart, W T (r s i 1st).....	5 June 01
Adams, G J (s).....	30 Nov 01
	(Lieut 2 Feb 00)
Bourne, F A (prov).....	3 June 97
Irwin, G A (prov).....	25 Aug 97
Hutchins, H (prov).....	11 Oct 98
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 June 99
Carter, W F (prov).....	22 May 00
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 May 00

#### Paymaster.

∞(1) South, David.....	9 Jan 85
	(hon maj 28 Nov 90)
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
	(hon major 20 Nov 01)

#### Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (lt).....	14 Mar 01
--------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
	(hon capt 24 Mar 92)

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (Q) (s).....	sur-lt 5 May 00
------------------------------	-----------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B.....	3 Oct 98
---------------------------	----------

### 2nd Regiment.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont;  
(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
Honorary Colonel.

∞ VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar,  
Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G.,  
K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.  
Commander-in-Chief..... 17 Aug 00

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st)..... 30 Mar 01

Majors (2).  
(D) Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st)..... 15 July 97  
9 Nov 93

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence  
(r s i 1st)..... 22 Aug 01  
11 Mar 97

#### Captains (10).

∞(D) Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st)..... 17 Sept 89  
(maj 27 Sept 99)

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st)..... 16 Oct 91

Rennie, Robert (f o)..... 22 Apr 92

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Apr 94

Wyatt, Harry F (r s i 1st)..... 21 Sept 96

Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd)..... 15 July 97

∞ Barker, Rybert K (f o)..... 15 July 97

Davidson, John M (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Apr 01

Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Royce, George C (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

#### Lieutenants (10).

∞ Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd)..... 15 July 97

Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st)..... 15 July 97  
(capt 7 July 98)

Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st)..... 23 Aug 97

∞ George, Jas (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 99

Kirkpatrick, A J E (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Apr 00

Band, S W (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Feb 01

Walker, E B (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Allan, J C (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Findlay, W A H (c)..... 22 Aug 01

Kingsford, W R (s)..... 24 Aug 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

Ellis, F M (s)..... 31 May 01

Allan, W D (s)..... 30 July 01

Mitchell, W C (s)..... 30 July 01

Boddy, H M (s)..... 22 Feb 02

1 July 00

Wingate, E T (r s i 1st B)..... 27 Feb 02

Mackenzie, G A G (s)..... 27 Feb 02

Nicholls, H G P (prov)..... 6 Jan 02

Smith, G O (prov)..... 31 Jan 02

Redway, E H (prov)..... 27 Mar 02

#### Paymaster.

∞ Lee, Arthur B..... 22 Apr 92  
(hon maj 22 May 01)

#### Adjutant.

∞ George, J (lieut)..... 6 Feb 01

#### Quarter-Master.

∞ Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 98  
(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

#### Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L..... sur-maj 15 July 97

#### Hon. Chaplain.

∞ Lloyd, Rev G E..... 1 Oct 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 3rd Regiment.

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hamilton, G A S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 July 00

Majors (2).

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Sept 99

MacAdam, Charles L (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Dec 00

Captains (6).

Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Feb. 97

Fisher, Frank W (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Sept 97

Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Nov 98

Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

Hagar, W C (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A (c) ..... 19 Feb 02

Lieutenants (7).

Johnson, A R (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Jan 98

McGill, D (r s i 1st) ..... 2i Apr 0i

Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Apr 00

Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Dec 00

Butters, W H (c) ..... 16 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

McCormick, A S (s a) ..... 16 Feb 01

Weir, F H (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Mar 01

Burland, W W (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Kane, R (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Gascoigne, F A de L (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Feb 02

..... 22 Aug 01

McCormick, H A (s) ..... 28 Feb 01

(Secondsd 31 Jan '2)

Crombie, F R (s) ..... 7 Mar 02

Paymaster.

Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98

(hon maj 15 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (Lt.) ..... 20 Dec 00

Quarter-Master.

Rodden, W T ..... 19 Feb 99

(hon capt 19 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. (Q) ..... sur-lt 18 Sept 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98

### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Parade, Q.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Parade. No. 5 Lachevrotière.

No. 2 Ste. Geneviève. No. 7 Cap Santé.

No. 3 St. Prospère. No. 8 Pont Rouge,

No. 4 St. Narcisse.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Rousseau, J A ..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

19 June 97

Frenette, P L (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

Captains (8).

1 St. Armand, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

3 Massicotte, E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

5 Paquin, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 91

7 Simard, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (c) ..... 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 01

Norbert, C B (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Aug 01

Lieutenants (8).

6 Chartier, A E (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

8 Heureux, N L (s) ..... 28 Feb 02

3 Massicotte, J (prov) ..... 28 May 01

3 Massicotte, O (prov) ..... 28 May 01

4 Gervais, J R (prov) ..... 28 May 01

6 Savary, A J P (prov) ..... 28 May 01

1 Lizée, H (prov) ..... 1 June 01

1 Trudel, O (prov) ..... 1 June 01

2 Baril, D (prov) ..... 1 June 01

7 Frenette, A (prov) ..... 1 June 01

2 Trudel, J D (prov) ..... 1 June 01

8 Parent, J. E (prov) ..... 2 Jun 02

Paymaster.

Rivard, J ..... (hon capt 1 May 01

Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (capt) ..... 1 June 01

Quarter-Master.

Chateauvert, T ..... 1 May 01

(hon capt 11 Feb 97)

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. (Q) ..... 1 May 01

(surg-maj 2 June 98)

Hon Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R ..... 1 May 01

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

MacKay, Hon. Robert.....17 May 01  
Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Cameron, George Whitfield,  
D.S.O (r s i 1st).....14 June 01  
(Secoded 23 Jan 02)

Carson, John (r s i 1st).....25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st).....17 Aug 01  
Miller, DCS (r s i 1st).....25 Jan 02

*Captains (6).*

Evans, W H (r s i 2nd).....26 Jan 98  
Cantlie, G S (s i 1st).....25 Feb 98  
(maj 17 Aug 01)

Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st).....4 May 98

Ross, J G (r s i 1st).....24 Apr 91

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c).....27 Jan 99

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c).....3 Apr 01

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c).....13 Apr 00

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st).....20 Sept 01  
(Secoded 20 Sept 01)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st).....17 Apr 01  
(1 June 95)

Gault, A F (r s i 1st).....7 Dec 01

Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st).....25 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (6).*

Cleghorn, G S (s).....10 Apr 99

Davidson, P (r s i 1st).....17 Apr 01

Ogilvie, N C (s).....7 Dec 01

Mackay H (s).....7 Dec 01

Mackay, G B (s).....7 Dec 01

Byers, W G M (s).....25 Jan 02

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Allan, J W (prov).....16 Jan 98

Gault, A H (prov).....1 Dec 01

Gault, R L C (prov).....7 Dec 01

King, R O (prov).....29 Jan 02

Fyshe, T M (prov).....29 Jan 02

Byers, W G M (s).....30 Apr 01

*Paymaster*

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98

(major 21 Feb 93)

(in Regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cantlie, G S (major).....17 Aug 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Muir, J M C.....29 Jan 02

(hon capt 29 Jan 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, Rollo (Q) (surg-maj).....16 Mar 94

Brown, E R (Q) (surg-lt).....26 Jan 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J E. B D.....12 Oct 97

### 6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

Head-Quarters—Vancouver.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught  
and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., &c.  
3 May 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Worsnop, Charles A (p s a 1st).....28 May 97

*Majors (2).*

Bennett, C C (p s a 1st).....26 Feb 97

Bennett, C C (p s a 1st).....(Secoded 13 Mar 01)

Whyte, J C (p s a 1st).....3 Oct 98

∞ Boulton, Frank W (p s a 1st).....22 Mar 01

*Captains (6).*

Henderson, A (p s a 1st).....3 Oct 98

Tite John R (p s a 1st).....13 July 99

Stuart, J D (p s a 1st).....13 July 99

Boyd, John (p s a 1st).....3 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B).....29 Sept 96

Johnson, W A (p s a 1st).....12 Jan 99

Walkem, G A (r s i 2nd).....3 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Tait, J S (p s a 1st B).....7 Apr 98

Grant, J R (prov).....26 Nov 97

Worsnop, C B (prov).....28 May 99

Macgowan, R (prov).....3 Jan 01

Dunn, T N (prov).....3 Jan 01

King, H de W (prov).....4 May 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant*

*Quarter-Master.*

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01

(hon capt 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M.D. sur-maj 29 Sept 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 7th Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

Head-Quarters--London.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G, P C. 1st Feb 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J W (r s i 1st).....22 Mar 02

Majors (2).

∞ Cronyn, H B (f o).....1 Feb 99

Captains (6).

Hayes, G W (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

(maj 24 Feb 93)

Smith, W S (f o).....1 Feb 99

Reid, F (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (c).....1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

16 June 91

∞ Graham, J (r s i 2nd).....16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (r s i 1st).....16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (6).

Becher, H C (c).....1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (c).....1 Feb 99

Reid, W J (r s i 2nd).....1 Feb 99

Little, A T (c).....15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (s).....15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (c).....16 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Screaton, F H (c).....30 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (c).....30 Nov 99

Gregory, W (f o).....26 Aug 00

McLean, D J (s).....1 Aug 01

Elliott, J R (prov).....3 Oct 01

Ingram, G J (prov).....3 Oct 01

Paymaster.

Reid, W J.....1 Feb 99

(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt).....1 Feb 99

Quarter-Master.

Brown, G T.....16 Feb 01

(hon capt 16 Feb 01)

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M. (Q).....sur-maj 1 Feb 99

Hon. Chaplain.

Davis, Rev. E, M A.....1 Feb 99

### 8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

Head-Quarters--Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Jones, Geo. Edwin Allen (r s i 1st) 24 Sept 97

Majors (2).

Dunbar, James S (r s i 1st).....13 Oct 93

\*(l c 5 May 00)

Ray, Walter John (f o).....24 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Wood, William C H (r s i 1st).....24 Apr 91

(maj 24 Apr 01)

Davidson, Wm H (r s i 1st).....13 June 96

Champion, Walter S (r s i 2nd).....28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (r s i 1st).....28 Mar 98

Davidson, R J (r s i 1st).....11 Feb 01

∞ Swift, Albert E (r s i 1st).....11 Feb 01

(Seconded 1 Aug 01)

Gibson, George F (r s i 1st).....1 Aug 01

Brodie, C E (r s i 1st).....25 Nov 01

Wells, F M (r s i 2nd).....24 Mar 02

Lieutenants (8).

Renfrew, G C (s).....20 Apr 00

Watson, D (c).....20 Apr 00

Gibson, W T (c).....20 Apr 00

Holliday, J M (c).....11 Feb 01

Price, H E (s).....11 Feb 01

Cook, W A (s).....25 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

∞ O'Meara, D A (s a).....29 Jan 01

∞ Price, A J (s a).....19 Nov 00

∞ McNaughton, F M (s a) (s).....27 Mar 01

O'Meara, J S (prov).....4 Jan 00

Hulme, C S C (prov).....6 May 01

Hughes, H T (prov).....7 Oct 01

Sidley, H. R. (s).....12 Mar 02

30 July 01

∞ Lambkin, H J (s a).....29 Apr 01

(Seconded 31 Jan 01)

Adlard, A L (prov).....7 Oct 01

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (s).....7 Feb 98

(hon capt 7 Feb 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Parmelee, G W.....4 Jan 01

(hon capt 4 Jan 00)

Medical Officer.

Ross, Harrison R.....sur-maj 22 Apr 92

Hon. Chaplains.

∞ Almond, Rev J A.....6 Apr 01

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01

CADET CORPS

Hon. Captain..

Wood, W C H (major).....1 May 00

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**9th Regiment,  
" Voltigeurs de Québec."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier,*  
*G C M G, P C.* ..... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A, *ADC*  
(*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Feb 98  
13 Mar 78

*Majors (2).*

Evanturel, Oscar (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98

Routhier, Luc (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Feb 99  
25 July 98

*Captains (8).*

Ouellet, Jos P G (*r s i 1st Lg*) ..... 7 Apr 93

∞ Chabot, L G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Belleau, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 98

Matte, J B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98

Dessaint, P A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Feb 99

Bilodeau, J E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Sept 99

Brochu, E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 May 00

Gendron, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 May 00

∞ Trudel, P T (c) ..... 1 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bouchard, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 May 00

Allard, A (c) ..... 9 May 00

Gourdeau, F V (s) ..... 27 May 01

Trudel, J R (s) ..... 27 May 01

Trudel P E (s) ..... 27 May 01

Watters, J A (s) ..... 27 May 01

Hallé, J F X (s) ..... 27 May 01

Blouin F (s) ..... 27 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Thibodeau, J A (s) ..... 27 Mar 01

Gagnon, J A (s) ..... 27 Mar 01

Grenier, A H (prov) ..... 11 Feb 01

Paquet, E T (prov) ..... 21 Feb 01

Verret, C A (prov) ..... 30 May 01

Beaubien, J A (prov) ..... 16 July 01

*Paymaster.*

Evanturel, A ..... 16 July 01  
(hon capt 12 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Ouellet, Jos P G (capt) ..... 16 Mar 94

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Label, E A (prob) ..... *surg-lieut* 17 Dec 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

∞ Faguy, Rev F X ..... 23 Nov 97

CADET CORPS.

*Hon. Captrin.*

Evanturel, A ..... 24 May 00

**10th Regiment, " Royal Grenadiers."**

" BATOQUE."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,*  
*G C M G.* ..... 14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bruce, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 5 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Stimson, George A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Dec 99

∞ Bowd, Alex James (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Sept 01  
(*Secoded* 27 Sept 01)

Gooderham, A E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Mackay, Jas Drummond (m q) ..... 28 Aug 91

Meyers, Donald C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 17 Mar 98

∞ Brock, H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Mar 98  
(*maj* 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, Samuel F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Feb 99

Craig, James T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 99

∞ Mason, James Cooper, D S O  
(*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Apr 99  
(*maj* 1 Feb 02)

∞ Brooke, G H C (c) ..... 19 June 00

Shanly, C N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Wilkins, A A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 June 98

∞ Wilkie, Charles S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 98

Law, J C (m q) ..... 4 Mar 99

Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*) ..... 11 Apr 99  
27 June 98

Heward, S A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Apr 99

Mathews, W L (*r m c*) ..... 17 May 00  
19 June 99

du Domaine, E (s) ..... 28 Oct 01

Armstrong A L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Oct 01  
(1 June 95)

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Adam, H S (s) ..... 14 Sept 00  
(*lt* 14 June 00)

Beardmore, C O (s) ..... 25 Oct 00

Porter, J H (s) ..... 6 Dec 00  
(*lt* 8 July 00)

Dixon, T F H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Mar 01

*(Secoded* 31 Jan 02)

Osborne, H C (c) ..... 31 May 01

McTillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Oct 01  
(*lieut* 29 Aug 96)

Hunter, W E L (s) ..... 5 Dec 01

Ryerson, G C (prov) ..... 28 Oct 01

Porter, C H (prov) ..... 7 Feb 02

Campbell, C A (prov) ..... 15 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Cartwright, A D ..... 30 Sept 96  
(hon capt 30 Sept 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Montgomery, R O ..... 13 June 96  
(hon capt 13 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ King, E E ..... 21 June 01  
(*surg maj* 27 July 96)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Baldwin, Rev A H ..... 28 Aug 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. East Gore.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Carillon.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)...30 Aug 98

*Majors (2).*

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*).....20 June 99

*Captains (8).*

4 <del>W</del> (D) Walker, Geo D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )...14 Mar 84
8 <del>W</del> (D) Earle, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ).....26 June 93
2 Smith, Samuel E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....11 Jan 99
5 Rogers, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....11 Jan 99
3 Seale, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....16 June 00
1 Bowie, G S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....24 June 01
14 Apr 91

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Barron, Lemuel Cushing ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )..3 July 84
6 Pollock, W J ( <i>s</i> ).....4 June 00
7 Parsons, T A ( <i>s</i> ).....27 May 01
1 Watchorn, F ( <i>c</i> ).....24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Rothwell, S J ( <i>prov</i> ).....3 May 98
3 Watchorn, W ( <i>prov</i> ).....27 May 99
6 Pollock, G ( <i>prov</i> ).....4 June 00
3 Brown, T C ( <i>prov</i> ).....16 June 00
8 Vipond, A H ( <i>prov</i> ).....18 June 00
1 Phillips, F T ( <i>prov</i> ).....27 May 01
1 Hope, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....28 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Thistlethwaite, F W.....19 May 99  
(*hon capt* 19 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, W A.....28 Feb 02  
(*hon capt* 28 Feb 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, A (*surg-lt*).....10 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J.....22 Feb 98

### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Riverside.	No. 5 Co. Toronto June
No. 2 Co. Aurora.	No. 6 Co. Parkdale.
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village	No. 7 Co. Weston.
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.	No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~W~~ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st*)...16 May 98

*Majors (2).*

~~W~~ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)...20 Jan 93

~~W~~ Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)...25 May 98

*Captains (8).*

4 ~~W~~ Allan, John A W (*f o*).....20 June 90

(*major* 8 May 01)

Wayling, James (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93

2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 94

6 ~~W~~ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)...28 July 94

5 ~~W~~ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 95

7 Richey, Chas H R (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Nov 97

3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*).....25 May 98

1 ~~W~~ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Clarke, F F (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Oct 98

3 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Lennox, Thos H (*s*).....21 Oct 99

1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (*c*).....22 Sept 00

4 Howard, W C (*s*).....18 June 01

7 Oliver, W M (*s*).....27 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Thompson, W H (*c*).....12 Dec 99

3 Murray, A G (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

4 ~~W~~ Brunton, H G (*s a*).....16 Sept 01

2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*).....31 May 01

4 Knox, J E (*prov*).....21 Apr 01

6 Brown, B H (*prov*).....15 June 01

7 Richey H B (*prov*).....7 Nov 01

5 Isaacs, G W (*prov*).....12 Dec 99

1 Douglas, W E (*prov*).....29 Dec 99

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H .....13 Nov 97

(*hon capt* 13 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (*capt*).....23 June 93

(*Seconded* 14 Oct 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

Gillies, A .....27 Aug 96

(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*).....*surg-maj* 18 May 94

*Hon. Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H.....12 Apr 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**13th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M, A D C... 15 June 01  
(Hon Lt-Col 9 Nov 95)  
(Colonel R O 1 Jan 02)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lg)... 13 Dec 97  
*Majors* (2).

∞ (D) Stoneman, John (r s i 1st)... 18 Jan 96  
Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st)... 15 Feb 98  
15 Aug 95

*Captains* (8).

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st)... 27 Aug 86  
(maj 27 Aug 96)  
Mowburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st)... 20 Apr 88  
(maj 27 Apr 98)

Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st)... 1 Mar 89  
(maj 1 Mar 99)

∞ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd)... 12 Jan 95  
Herring, John H (r s i 2nd)... 18 Jan 96  
Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd)... 7 Feb 98  
Bruce, Walter H (r s i 2nd)... 15 Feb 98  
Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd)... 31 July 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

Laidlaw, John D (r s i 2nd)... 22 May 91  
Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st)... 18 Jan 96  
Barker, Chas G (c)... 23 Oct 96  
∞ Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st)... 7 Feb 98  
Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd)... 29 Sept 98  
Ross, W L (r s i 2nd)... 12 Dec 99  
Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd)... 31 July 00  
Mason, A E (r s i 2nd)... 15 Dec 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Domville, P (f o)... 29 Sept 98  
Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd)... 10 Oct 98  
(capt 11 May 95)  
Wright, E V (c)... 10 Mar 00  
Turner, J A (s)... 1 May 00  
Thomson, G J (c)... 31 May 00  
Healey, F P (c)... 28 Feb 01  
Meakins, W G (s)... 16 July 01  
Sey, L C (s)... 16 July 01  
Ford, W B (s)... 27 Feb 02  
Pain, Albert (prov)... 20 May 99

*Paymaster.*

∞ Mason, John J... 30 Aug 97  
(hon maj 22 June 81)

*Adjutant.*

Domville, P (2 lt)... 13 Nov 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Lester, T W... 29 Sept 98  
(hon capt 29 Sept 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Griffin, Herbert S... sur-maj 3 May 89

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev. George A... 17 Oct 96

**14th Regiment.**

“The Princess of Wales’ Own Rifles.”

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*

∞ Smith, H R, A D C... 30 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st)... 18 Jan 98

*Majors* (2).

(1) Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st)... 18 Mar 97  
16 May 89  
Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st)... 18 Jan 98

*Captains* (6).

Cunningham, A B (f o)... 18 Apr 97  
Strange, E O (r s i 2nd)... 18 Jan 98  
Skinner, W B (f o)... 20 Jan 99  
Bogart, J L H (r m c)... 20 Jan 99  
Low, C A (r s i 2nd)... 16 Oct 00  
∞ Hughes, W St P (f o)... 15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD(c)... 15 Mar 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd)... 10 Nov 94  
(27 June 98)  
Sherwood, L (r m c)... 15 Mar 01  
27 June 98  
∞ Caldwell, A C (r m c)... 13 May 01  
(27 June 98)  
Dawson, H J (s)... 23 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Farrell, J M (prov)... 30 Mar 98  
Black, D A (prov)... 26 Jan 99  
Squire, S H (prov)... 28 Oct 99  
Cottler, A D (prov)... 28 Oct 99  
Sparks, J F (prov)... 23 Sept 01  
Taylor, H. P. (prov)... 20 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Sinclair, Arch J... 31 Dec 90  
(hon major 31 Dec 00)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham, A B (capt)... 15 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Macnee, W H... 6 Jan 02  
(hon capt 6 Jan 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Garrett, Richard W... sur-maj 30 Sept 92  
Herald, J... (surg-lieut) 30 Aug 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Starr, Rev G L... 1 Mar 00



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 15th Regiment.

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T.,  
G. C. M. G., &c. .... 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

✕ Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) .. 20 Aug 01

Majors (2).

✕ Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) .. 29 May 99

Captains (6).

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Mar 98

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Marsh, L W (f o) ..... 29 May 99

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Dec 00

Lieutenants (6).

✕ Hulme, G G (s a) ..... 18 Mar 01

Carman, R A (s) ..... 18 Mar 01

Macleon, J C (s) (r s c sub) ..... 39 June 01

✕ Clapp, Chas S (prov) ..... 20 June 90

2nd Lieutenants (6).

✕ Mills, W W (s a) ..... 18 Mar 01

✕ McNair, J C (s a) ..... 22 Apr 01

✕ Geen, E de F (s a) ..... 22 Apr 01

McRae, T W R (prov) ..... 16 May 96

Hawkins, T E (prov) ..... 19 Jan 99

Barragar, D (prov) ..... 10 Apr 00

Bleecker, D G (prov) ..... 12 Apr 00

Huf, W C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

Paymaster.

Donald, Edward ..... 7 Feb 02

(hon capt 15 June 98)

Adjutant.

.....

Quarter-Master.

Vermilyea, S W ..... 7 Feb 02

(hon capt 7 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G ..... 22 May 00

(surg-capt 15 Aug 01)

Hon. Chaplain.

Macleon, Rev M W, M.A. .... 23 Sept 96

### 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.

No. 2 Co. Black River Bridge. No. 5 Co. Rossmore

No. 3 Co. Conseccon. No. 6 Co. North Port.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ (D) Lighthall, A (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 01

Majors (2).

6 Putman, H E (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Apr 01

Captains (6).

3 Ferguson, A A (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 Apr 98

4 Wall, A ((r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

1 Adams, M (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Aug 99

2 Jarvis, J G (f o) ..... 15 Mch 01

5 Russell, S B (c) ..... 25 Mch 01

6 Donald, A Jr (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Apr 01

Lieutenants (6).

4 Kidd, J N (c) ..... 12 Jan 98

3 Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

1 Wright, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

Carter, J N. (r s i 1st) ..... 8 June 99

6 Black, C F (s) ..... 15 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

3 Netheby, W B (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

4 Gilmour, S J (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

1 Craig, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 01

5 Bradshaw, J L H (s a) ..... 13 June 01

2 Van Dusen, F (prov) ..... 1 June 99

5 Onderdonk, R (prov) ..... 13 May 01

5 Norman, R G (prov) ..... 7 June 01

6 Locie, W W (prov) ..... 13 June 01

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V ..... 8 June 99

(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (lt) ..... 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Hough, G L ..... 29 Jan 00

(hon capt 29 Jan 00)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q) ..... sur-maj 23 June 93

Hon. Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H ..... 8 Mar 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**1st<sup>h</sup> Sagenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Wurtele, E F (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 00

Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains* (8).

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Feb 00

2 \*Tessier, A..... 1 Feb 00

3 \*Tremblay, O..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Quellette, C D..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Sheehy, J M..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00

7 \*Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Tremblay, E..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Lachance, T O (c)..... 1 Feb 00

1 \*Coulombe, L A F..... 1 Feb 00

3 \*Hudon, J E..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Braun, P E P..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Tessier, D..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Savard, E..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 \*Boulé, J T..... 1 Feb 00

3 \*Gauthier, J..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Ouellet, A..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Martin, J V M..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Desbien, P..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Tremblay, J A..... 1 Feb 00

2 Brassard, H D (*prov*)..... 3 Apr 01

2 Delisle, J H (*prov*)..... 17 June 01

7 Bergeron, P. (*prov*)..... 14 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L..... 1 Feb 00

(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A..... 1 Feb 00

(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E. (Q)..... *sur-lt* 1 Feb 00

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains* (4).

Switzer, E G (*so*)..... 23 Feb 99

Kennedy, H G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99

Varley, J E (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99

Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 00

O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 01

17 Mar 98

*Lieutenants* (4).

Laing, A S (c)..... 6 July 00

Burson, E C (c)..... 6 July 00

Burleigh, W W (s)..... 27 Sept 01

Malony, E H (s)..... 27 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

McCordick, F C (s)..... 5 Dec 01

Simpson, H L (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 01

Footo, R F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

Trail, W A (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C..... 14 June 89

(*hon capt* 14 June 89)

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Riordon, C C..... 29 June 01

(*hon capt* 29 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q)..... *sur-maj* 27 Oct 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert..... 10 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Milton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98

*Majors* (2).

Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*).... 2 May 84  
(*l c 2* May 99)

Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*)..... 18 June 98  
22 Dec 92

*Captains* (7).

Y Panton, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 83  
(*maj* 9 Mar 93)

8 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(*maj* 29 Apr 97)

4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Aug 91

2 Noble, Alex L (*f o*)..... 12 June 93

6 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 94

6 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 98

1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

6 Hope, R S (*S A*)..... 11 May 95

2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 20 May 98

2 Goodwillie, F B (*r s i 1st Long*)..... 28 Nov 98

1 Patterson, C B (*s*)..... 22 Sept 99

4 Barber, R R (*c*)..... 25 Dec 99

6 Ford, F (*c*)..... 3 July 00

7 Deacon, F H (*c*)..... 4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

2 Bradley, Thomas (*c*)..... 30 Nov 99

2 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Mar 00

6 Sproat, R D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 00

7 Panton, K D (*s*)..... 4 Dec 01

6 Robertson, D S (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 99

4 Warren, C A A (*prov*)..... 4 June 00

4 McNair, G O (*prov*)..... 11 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Barber, John Roaf..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 20 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 3 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

McCrimmon, Milton..... *sur-maj.* 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Windsor  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor. No. 6 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 July 97

*Major* (2).

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Aug 97

Laing, Frederick H (*f o*)..... 31 July 01

*Captains* (6).

4 Robinson, S. C. (*f o*)... 3 Sept 96

2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Feb 98

Gauthier, G H (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 98

3 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Mar 99

6 Bowden, R B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 July 01

5 McGregor, W L (*c*)..... 31 July 01

*Lieutenants* (7).

1 Moore, M (*c*)..... 31 July 01

3 Beers, F C L (*s a*)..... 1 Aug 01

4 Isaacs, W H (*s*)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Paddon, A E (*s a*)..... 2 Oct 01

5 Kenning, E C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Kennedy, L D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 01

6 Reid, D A (*s a*)..... 2 Oct 01

1 Merton, R M (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 01

5 Sale, J (*s*)..... 23 Feb 02

Green, A D..... 17 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 25 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (*capt*)..... 31 July 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S..... 11 May 95  
(*hon capt* 11 May 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R, . . . (*surg-maj*). 12 Feb 86

Sanderson, H H..... (*surg-lt*). 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Munro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (r s i l s t).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

Macqueen, Frederick W (r s i l s t).....20 June 92  
Knight, Hedley V (s i l s t).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 Quinn, Daniel (m s 2nd).....20 June 90  
4 MacKay, R O (r s i 2nd).....22 June 98  
5 Brown, T M (r s i 2nd).....14 Nov 98  
1 Carlyle, E J (r s i 2nd).....27 Apr 00  
7 Evans, A T K (r m c).....16 May 00  
3 LaPierre, L A (r s i 2nd).....17 May 01  
6 Hamilton, J (o b 2nd).....21 Oct 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (r s i l s t).....15 Sept 96  
MacKay, W F (r s i l s t).....2 June 97  
5 Sutherland, D M (r s i 2nd).....21 June 98  
1 Pattullo, G R (r s i 2nd).....27 Apr 00  
2 Ross, J G (c).....14 June 00  
7 Thomson, C V (s).....30 Jan 01  
4 Dunlop, J G (c).....30 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (3).*

2 Ross, R B (s).....31 May 00  
5 Farrington, H (s).....28 Feb 01  
8 Mills, J E (s).....28 Feb 01  
4 White, G O R (s).....30 July 01  
1 Odlum, G McK (s a).....29 Nov 01  
3 Morrow, H F (prov).....17 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90  
(hon maj 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (l t).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96  
(hon maj 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....(surg-maj) 14 Dec 97  
Rogers, J M.....(surg-lt) 7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

### 24th Kent Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (f o).....1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (f o).....29 May 01

*Captains (4)*

Massaye, G (c).....1 Feb 01  
McLaren, G W (c).....1 Feb 01  
\*Bell, E.....1 Feb 01  
Mowbray, W (f o).....1 Feb 01  
Spry, D W B (f o).....1 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Stone, F (s).....1 Feb 01  
Watson, C (s).....1 Feb 01  
\*Macdonald, A T.....1 Feb 01  
Black, J S (s).....29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

\*Heyward, G S.....1 Feb 01  
\*Willoughby, H A.....1 Feb 01  
Harper, H D (prov).....29 May 01  
Sutherland, E G (prov).....29 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(hon capt 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

Spry, D W B (capt).....1 Feb 01

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(hon capt) 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H.....(surg-lt) 29 May 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E.....29 May 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**25th Elgin Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Head-Quarters.—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 97  
Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 27 Oct 97  
Beecroft, D (*f o*).....10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Westaway, H N (*s a*).....12 Oct 95  
Spencer, H F (*s a*).....20 Mar 99  
Reid, H R (*prov*).....27 Oct 97  
Corrie, W H (*prov*).....23 Mar 98  
Stacey, P H (*prov*).....20 Mar 99  
Stewart, K B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Madden, H B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
MacDonald, W V (*prov*).....31 Aug 01  
Simpson, R S (*prov*).....10 Mar 02  
Mannell, E A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 00  
Quick, J A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 00

*Paymaster.*

Caughell, T E H..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 23 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Margetts, T G..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 2 Oct 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*surg-lt*).....15 Mar 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C..... 6 May 97

**26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. St. Johns.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Dreaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vanneck

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*).....10 June 97  
*Seconded* 12 June 01

Welch, T B (*f o*)..... 6 May 01

Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

5 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98  
Becher, A V (*r s i 1st*).....23 Nov 98  
1 Garnett, C G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
6 Mullin, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 00  
7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 01  
4 Meredith, W R (*c*).....22 May 01  
3 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Sept 01  
8 McKay, J H (*c*)..... 6 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 00  
4 Routledge, A R (*s*).....22 May 01  
3 Magee, A A (*s*).....13 Sept 01  
5 Colerick, J (*c*)..... 2 Jan 02  
8 Graham, H C (*s*).....13 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnstone, G H (*c*).....28 Feb 00  
4 Stevenson, H A (*s*)..... 1 Aug 01  
2 Mills, C E (*c*).....28 Feb 02  
3 Bodley, A (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 99  
7 Orr, F W (*prov*).....19 May 00  
6 Furness, C B (*prov*).....25 June 00  
8 Morgan, H W (*prov*).....13 Mar 02  
7 Argue, J H (*prov*)..... 8 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant.*

Becher, A V (*capt*).....22 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntosh, John H..... 22 May 91  
(*hon maj*) 22 May 01

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L.....(*surg-capt*) 6 Mar 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolen. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Theford. No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Warwick. No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

Kenward, John F (*v b 1st*).....22 Apr 92  
Kittermaster, Fred W (*r s i 1st*)....15 July 97

*Captains (8).*

5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st*).... 3 June 87  
(*maj* 23 Dec 97)  
McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 90  
(*maj* 30 May 00)  
1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*)....23 July 95  
2 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
3 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
4 Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99  
7 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....23 May 00  
6 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Armstrong, A D (*s*)..... 4 Dec 99  
6 Mackenzie, M D (*c*)..... 21 Feb 01  
1 McMillan, G P (*s*).....23 Jan 01  
2 Lewis, F (*f o*).....21 Feb 01  
8 Symington, F (*c*).....21 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McKittrick, C W (*c*).....31 May 00  
5 ~~Colter~~, C L (*s a*).....28 Jan 01  
1 Isbister, W B C (*s*)..... 1 May 01  
1 Corey, H E (*s*)..... 3 Aug 01  
4 Ingersoll, R A (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 99  
7 Passingham, T (*prov*).....17 May 00  
8 Brown, J L (*prov*)..... 3 Jan 01  
3 Dawson, E P (*prov*).....25 May 01  
6 ~~Johnston~~, K G (*s a*).....21 Feb 01  
1 Fraser, D (*s*)..... 3 Aug 01  
5 Craig, W B S (*prov*).....10 July 01

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B.....28 Dec 01  
(*hon capt* 28 Dec 01)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, R (*capt & bt maj*)..... 4 Dec 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(*hon capt* 4 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A.....(*Surg-lt*) 9 Jan 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

### 28th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stratford.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*)....30 Apr 98  
19 May 96

*Majors (2).*

Moscip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 95  
15 Sept 92  
~~Cooke~~, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)... 26 May 96  
10 Apr 96

*Captains (6).*

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 May 99  
(*maj* 22 Sept 00)  
3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95  
5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*)..... 7 Mar 96  
1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98  
4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99  
2 Monteith, A H (*f o*).....13 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Baker, H W (*c*).....19 Aug 96  
1 McMullen, A H (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Dec 98  
3 Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*).....11 Oct 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

6 Holliday, E G (*prov*)..... 5 June 00  
1 Hamilton, M D (*prov*)..... 8 May 01  
2 Trow, C (*prov*).....12 June 01  
5 Costello, L (*s*).....14 Nov 01  
2 Monteith, S W N (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02  
3 Spearin, L (*prov*)..... 22 Sept 00  
5 Stalker, O E (*prov*)..... 4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q)..... 6 May 97  
(*surg-capt* 1 July 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D.....14 May 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**29th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin. No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt. No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg. No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (*r s i l s t*)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2.)*

Martin, H (*r s i l s t*).....19 Jan 99  
Kerr, Wm M (*r s i l s t*).....22 Apr 99

*Captains (6).*

3 ~~McCallum~~, Fred H (*m s 2nd*)... 20 June 90  
1 Messett, H (*f o*).....2 June 97  
6 Limpert, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Jan 99  
6 Beyer, G E (*c*)..... 13 Apr 00  
2 Oliver, A J (*c*).....2 June 00  
4 Brewster, W (*c*)..... 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

8 Futher, R S (*s*).....6 Apr 01  
1 Brown, B W (*s*)..... 10 June 01  
6 Bechtel, C H (*s*).....10 June 01  
2 Gavin, P L (*s*).....25 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Dietrich, J C (*prov*).....21 Sept 98  
5 Zryd, O J (*s*)..... 17 Feb 02  
6 Spetz, G T (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02  
3 Fox, C J H (*prov*)..... 2 July 00  
1 Weaver, R L (*prov*).....19 Dec 00  
4 Fraser, J. A (*prov*)..... 25 Mar 01  
5 Northcott, S A (*prov*).....12 June 01  
1 Jaimet, J C (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 02  
1 Nash, J I (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S.....24 Dec 98  
(*hon capt 24 Dec 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(*hon capt 15 June 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).....*sur-maj* 15 June 95

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John.....3 Dec 97

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harriston. No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph. No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus. No. 8 Co. Drayton.  
No. 4 Co. Elora. No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest. No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mutrie, John (*r s i l s t*)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Allan, David M (*r s i l s t*)..... 2 June 93  
Craig, James J (*r s i l s t*).....19 May 00  
3 May 99

*Captains (10).*

4 Moir, Alexander (*r s i l s t*)..... 2 June 93  
5 Coyne, James H (*r s i l s t*).....19 June 93  
1 Holton, Robert (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Jan 95  
Wideman, L C (*f o*).....13 June 96  
2 McLaren, P D (*r s i l s t*)..... 20 Dec 97  
9 Anderson, W H P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 May 99  
6 Head, W M (*c*)..... 30 Apr 00  
3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 00  
10 Smith, F B (*f o*).....13 Apr 01  
7 Justice, J (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
8 Potter, J L (*c*).....17 May 01

*Lieutenants (10).*

5 Perry, A R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Oct 98  
1 Livingston, C K (*c*)..... 7 May 00  
6 Fletcher, W J, (s).....12 June 01  
3 Groves, W A (*c*)..... 18 June 01  
4 Pritchard, R T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

4 ~~Campbell~~, W J A (*s a*).....15 Feb 01  
9 ~~Wideman~~, M E (*s a*).....25 Mar 01  
9 Watters, W B (*s*)..... 2 Aug 01  
2 Mercer, H (*prov*).....19 Jan 98  
8 Meyers, J S (*prov*)..... 7 June 98  
2 Doherty, M W (*prov*)..... 4 Nov 98  
7 McMillan, A (*prov*).....12 Jan 00  
7 Cockburn, R (*prov*).....29 June 01  
10 Fair, J B (*prov*).....19 Sept 01  
10 Everlett, E (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 01  
8 Livingston, W W (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 02  
2 Hohenadl, J (*prov*)..... 4 Nov 98  
5 Campbell, F W (*prov*).....15 Apr 01  
1 Stewart, J F M (*s*).....12 June 01  
4 Reynolds, G E..... 2 Jan 02  
1 Ball, T E..... 2 Jan 02  
8 McLeay, D..... 7 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96  
(*hon capt 5 Dec 96*)

*Adjutant.*

Wideman, L C (*capt*).....27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S.....16 Dec 98  
(*hon capt 16 Dec 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q).....*sur-maj* 30 June 87  
McNaughton, J D.....(*sur-g-t*) 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J.....17 Nov 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 31st Grey Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound. No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.  
No. 2 Co. Meaford. No. 6 Co. Flesherton.  
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound. No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.  
No. 4 Co. Durham. No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) .....29 May 01

*Captains (8).*

Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*) .....19 Feb 92

(*major 19 Feb 02*)

5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*) .....12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (*f o*) .....29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (c).....27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Rorke, J H (*r s i 2nd*).....12 May 99

8 Danard H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

6 McFarland, G F (c) .....30 Jan 00

4 Torry, R (*r s i 2nd*) .....22 Aug 00

1 Frost, H R (c)..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (s) .....14 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (s).....30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (s).....31 May 00

1 Smith, L L F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 01

(*lt 19 Sept 96*)

3 McQuaker, J (*prov*)..... 1 May 00

7 McIsaac, A (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 01

2 Finley, C A (*prov*).....29 Mar 01

6 Wilson, N L (s)..... 6 Dec 01

2 Rixon, A W (*prov*)..... 2 Nov 01

4 McKechnie, P J (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99

(*hon capt 12 May 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*major*)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McCallum, J F.....12 May 98

(*hon capt 12 May 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q).....28 Aug 91

*surv-capt 1 July 00*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

### 32nd Bruce Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin. No. 5 Co. Walkerton.  
No. 2 Co. Kincardine. No. 6 Co. Tara.  
No. 3 Co. Lucknow. No. 7 Co. Warton.  
No. 4 Co. Paisley. No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*).....23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

3 Gordon, Jas K McD (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Feb 97

1 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

2 Peterson, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 99

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 01

5 Moffat, A (*f o*).....23 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Boyer, J B (c)..... 27 Apr 00

4 Young, G D (c)..... 1 June 00

6 Milne, J C (c).....23 May 01

7 Forbes, A D (s)..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (s)..... 3 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Nelson, G W (s)..... 28 Feb 02

7 Fletcher, D (c)..... 4 Nov 01

1 Duff, J (*prov*).....26 May 99

5 Richardson, R E (*prov*) ..... 7 May 00

1 Burns, J (*prov*)..... 5 Oct 00

8 Shaw, F (*prov*)..... 3 Oct 00

8 Fowler, G (*prov*).....13 May 01

5 Robertson, H D (*prov*).....30 May 01

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Millar, G (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

6 Montgomery, D (*prov*).....30 Aug 01

4 Clark, J G (*prov*).....31 Oct 01

3 Henderson, G (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98

(*hon maj 5 Feb 98*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Shaw, W M.....13 May 01

(*hon capt 13 May 01*)

*Medical Officer.*

Scott, P J (Q)..... *sur-maj* 25 Apr 98

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F.....19 Aug 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 33rd Huron Regiment

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.*  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Gorrie.

No. 9 Co. Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚔ (1) Varcoe, John A S (r s i 1st).....23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Young, William (f o).....6 July 00

Holmes, Dudley (r s i 1st).....17 Dec 00

*Captains (9).*

4 Combe, Hugh B (r s i 2nd).....24 Feb 93

8 Wilson, Alexr (r s i 2nd).....5 May 93

6 Rance, Harry Torr (r s i 2nd).....31 Jan 94

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (r s i 1st) 7 Mar 96

7 Shaw, John Wm (r s i 2nd).....11 Apr 96

8 Kaine, S G (r s i 2nd).....3 Mar 97

5 McTaggart, M D (r s i 2nd).....9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y (r s i 2nd).....9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (r s i 2nd).....17 Dec 00

9 Gundry, W H (f o).....17 Apr 01

(Seconded 1 Aug 01)

9 Varcoe, J R (s).....13 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Jackson, J A (r s i 2nd).....24 Mar 98

4 McVicar, W W (r s i 2nd).....2 June 00

2 Galt J (c).....2 June 00

7 McPhail, C (s).....1 Dec 00

9 Johns, T C (c).....13 Jan 02

1 Dunlop, H C (s).....27 Jan 02

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

3 Macdonald, R J (c).....31 May 00

2 Masson, J C (c).....31 Aug 00

1 Jackson, T W (r s i 1st B).....6 Apr 01

6 Jordan H K (s).....6 Aug 01

9 Varcoe, J S S (s).....8 Aug 01

6 Boyd, S J A (prov).....23 Mar 00

4 Miller, W E (prov).....10 May 00

Brydges, W J (s).....23 Jan 01

7 Heaman, W J (prov).....1 Dec 00

Turnbull J M (prov).....23 Jan 01

Martin, B L (prov).....23 Jan 01

Robertson, C A (prov).....17 May 01

Hetherington, I (prov).....2 Aug 01

Stewart, G (prov).....2 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S.....9 June 98

(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt) ..7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph.....13 June 84

(hon maj 13 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99

*Hon. chaplain.*

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
	No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McGillivray, John A (r s i 1st).....18 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Henderson, Anson G (r s i 1st).....21 Feb 99

⚔ Grierson, John F (f o).....22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

McGillivray, T A (r s i 1st).....24 Mar 92

(major 24 Mar 02)

7 Bick, Charles F (r s i 1st).....22 Apr 92

6 Smith, William (m s 2nd).....20 Jan 93

5 Sharpe, Samuel S (r s i 2nd).....12 Jan 95

4 Birchard, James (r s i 2nd).....28 May 97

2 King, T (r s i 2nd).....10 June 98

1 Richardson, Wm (r s i 2nd).....12 May 99

3 Anderson, D M (r s i 1st).....22 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Addison, J H (r s i 2nd).....10 June 98

2 Parker, J (r s i 2nd).....2 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Elliot, A T (s).....8 Nov 00

3 Crysdale, F I (c).....31 May 01

6 ⚔ Little, G B (s a).....18 June 01

6 Cockburn, A A (s).....1 Oct 01

5 Rainey C E (s).....30 Apr 01

7 Kift, Jos (prov).....13 Nov 96

4 Roach, M H (prov).....28 May 97

7 Wilson, T A (prov).....23 May 98

6 Moore, J (prov).....30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

⚔ Paterson, Chas A.....28 May 97

(hon maj 12 Aug 97)

*Adjutant.*

McGillivray, T A (major).....10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔ Dillon, R.....30 Mar 95

(hon capt 30 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (Q).....(surg-maj) 24 Sept 96

Clark, D A.....(surg-lt) 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A.....18 Feb 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ O'Brien, W E..... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

McPhee, John B (r s i 1st)..... 20 Jan 99  
Bruce, George W (r s i 1st)..... 12 May 99

*Captains (8).*

7 ∞ Drinkwater, Thomas H (ms 2nd) 22 Apr 86  
4 ∞ Sneath, Fred (r s i 2nd)..... 22 June 94  
Ardagh, B Holford (f o)..... 25 Apr 96  
6 Grant, Donald (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Jan 98  
1 MacLaren, D H (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Jan 98  
3 Preece, John (f o)..... 20 Jan 99  
5 Cowan, A (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Jan 99  
2 McLean, G E (r s i 2nd)..... 12 May 99  
8 ∞ Thompson, A B (c)..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 ∞ Munro, G H (r s i 2nd)..... 6 June 98  
3 McCosh, P (r s i 2nd)..... 12 May 99  
7 Grant, Alex (r s i 2nd)..... 27 May 01  
6 Grant, W C (c)..... 22 Aug 01  
7 Burton, F L (f o)..... 23 Oct 01  
5 ∞ Black, H D (c)..... 12 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Shrigley, J G (c)..... 23 May 99  
8 McKay, K (c)..... 10 Mar 00  
2 Campbell, A R (s)..... 11 May '1  
5 Thomas, R H (s)..... 5 Dec 01  
5 McCarthy, J F H (s)..... 15 Mar 02  
4 Westcott, G B (prov)..... 9 Apr 01  
6 Jackson, C G (prov)..... 10 June 01  
5 Gallie, W E (prov)..... 15 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W..... (hon capt) 16 Oct 61

*Adjutant.*

Ardagh, B H (capt)..... 14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O..... 21 Dec 99  
(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G (Q) (sur-maj) 16 Sept 87  
Raikes, Richard..... (sur-lt) 16 Sept 87  
(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brampton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Evans, George T (r s i 1st)..... 8 Mar 99

*Majors (2).*

∞ Duff, John Andrew (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 92

∞ Wallace, Wellington (r s i 1st).... 4 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Knifton, John (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 94

(major 16 Oct 01)

Windeyer, Richard C (r s i 1st Long) 13 June 92

6 Graham, Hartley (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 93

1 Chadwick, W C V (r s i 1st)..... 19 May 97

4 ∞ Wallace, T G (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c)..... 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (s)..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McManus, W (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Oct 96

2 Beckett, S G (c)..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c)..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c)..... 15 Aug 99

(Seconded 26 Sept 01)

8 Whitehead, A B (c)..... 1 June 00

7 O'Flynn, T (s)..... 15 June 00

5 Aylesworth, A F (c)..... 14 June 01

6 Douglass, R Y (c)..... 3 Oct '01

4 Snell, F E (s)..... 3 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Thompson, J T C (c)..... 23 May 99

8 Russell, F H (s)..... 17 May 01

6 Murphy, A R (prov)..... 20 Jan 98

2 Gray, J (c)..... 31 May 01

4 Hackett, W T (prov)..... 19 Apr 01

5 Hedges, W H (prov)..... 15 Dec 01

1 Beck, J S (prov)..... 16 Dec 01

7 McKinley, D F (s)..... 19 Apr 01

8 Chadwick, R E C (s)..... 10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Windeyer, Richard C (capt)..... 4 Apr 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O..... 1 June 01

(hon capt 22 July 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Henry, James..... (sur-maj) 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q)..... (sur-lt) 12 Apr 98

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York. No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga. No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia. No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia. No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚔ Nelles, R L.....15 June 01  
(*lt-col* 6 Oct 97)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*).....31 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Davis, Sidney N (*f o*).....26 Apr 01

⚔ Macdonald, Jas F (*r s i 1st*).....28 May 01

*Captains* (8).

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*).....22 June 83

5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*).....18 May 94

Rastrick, A S (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 94

(*Secounded* 20 Dec 00)

3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 95

Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*).....15 Jan 98

2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Mar 01

1 Verth, J (c).....28 May 01

7 Roulston, Wm D (c).....5 Sept 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 Read, R H (*r s i 2nd*).....12 June 99

6 Haney, B M (s).....20 Nov 99

7 Hill, Geo P (*r s i 2nd*).....4 June 00

3 Davis, G (c).....1 Apr 01

4 Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Parry, R Y (c).....30 May 01

4 Griffith, L A (s).....15 May 01

⚔ Kelly, E T (s a).....11 Sept 1

2 Murray, J J (s).....28 Feb 02

8 Johnson, J S (*prov*).....25 Apr 96

2 Shirra, A (*prov*).....20 Mar 99

5 Holmes, W C (*prov*).....10 Feb 00

2 Gould, H J (*prov*).....22 May 01

7 Jennings, G L (*prov*).....30 May 01

5 Farmer, J F (*prov*).....1 June 01

*Paymaster.*

8 Johnson, F L (*prov*).....27 Nov 01

6 Parry, J R (*prov*).....18 Mar 02

1 Martindale, C J (s).....11 May 01

*Adjutant.*

Williamson, Andrew.....15 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Weir, William M (*capt*).....1 June 96

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔ Gill, John Albert.....12 Feb 75  
(*hon maj* 12 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q).....12 May 99  
(*sur-capt* 1 July 01)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C.....21 Feb 99

#### 38th Regiment.

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors* (2).

Leonard, Henry Francis (*r s i 1st*)...24 Nov 94

*Captains* (6).

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*).....24 Nov 94

Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*).....7 Aug 96

⚔ Howard, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Aug 96

Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Aug 96

Genet, H A (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Sept 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

Ashton, A N (*f o*).....29 Apr 99

Brown, L W (s).....14 Nov 01

Dempster, G L (s).....14 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

⚔ Breedon, J S (s a).....9 May 01

Andrews, W N (*prov*).....2 Nov 97

Cutcliffe, M E B (*prov*).....16 Jan 99

Smith, R J (*prov*).....21 Mar 00

Miller, A W (*prov*).....21 Mar 00

Colquhoun, M A (*prov*).....6 Feb 01

Ward, G A (*prov*).....6 Feb 01

Ramsay, C F (*prov*).....9 Aug 01

Hallachey, P. P. (*prov*).....14 Nov 01

Humphries, E A (*prov*).....25 Feb 02

Best, T F (*prov*).....25 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith.....7 Sept 88

(*hon maj* 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, E D (*capt*).....16 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Robertson, R W.....4 Nov 01

(*hon capt* 4 Nov 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H.....(*sur-maj*) 22 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt.....9 Dec 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.      No. 5 Co. Waterford.  
No. 2 Co. Hartford.    No. 6 Co. Simcoe.  
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan.   No. 7 Co. Fairground.  
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.   No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 94

*Captains (8).*

4 Matthews, Colin B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 89  
5 Lings, Wm B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 92  
2 Renton, Wm (c).....24 June 92  
7 Martin, Wm (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 94  
8 Aiken, L F (*r s i 2nd*).....19 May 98  
1 Innes, C E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 93  
6 Price, H P (*r s i 2nd*).....14 May 00  
8 Townsend, J W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Burch, D (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 99  
5 Snider, F D (s).....27 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Turner, F P (s).....8 Oct '00  
7 Van Order, L R, (s).....28 Feb 01  
1 Curtis, L B (s).....5 Dec 01  
1 Selby, H (*prov*).....8 May 99  
8 Sihler, A T (*prov*).....1 June '00  
6 Stringer, H L (*prov*).....29 May 01  
6 Gilbert, C (*prov*).....15 June 01  
3 Hutchison, W G (*prov*).....29 Oct 01  
8 Brown, J S (*prov*).....17 Feb 02  
2 Carver, E F (*prov*).....10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(*hon maj 30 May 00*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj 27 Apr 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....27 June 96  
(*surg-capt 27 June 01*)

**40th Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.      No. 5 Co. Hastings.  
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.      No. 6 Co. Grafton.  
No. 3 Co. Campbellford. No. 7 Co. Colborne.  
No. 4 Co. Brighton.    No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00  
Birdsall, R E (*r s i 1st*).....3 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

4 Russell, Wm Henry (*r s i 1st*).....25 Mar 98  
7 Wilson, G E R (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 98  
8 Wolfram, F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Aug 98  
2 Boggs, Frederick D (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 99  
6 Robson, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....8 June 99  
3 Mackay, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 00  
1 Campbell, L (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Mar 00  
5 Fraser, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....6 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (c).....5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Smith, William (*prov*).....11 Nov 87  
2 Oldham, W F (*prov*).....1 June 99  
6 Slade F (*prov*).....27 Dec 99  
5 Neilson, H S (*prov*).....29 Dec 99  
6 Standly, R W (*prov*).....1 Mar 00  
3 Cleugh, E J (*prov*).....7 Mar 00  
6 Robeson, W R B (*prov*).....14 Mar 00  
2 Field, J D (*prov*).....15 May 00  
1 McCallum, C (*prov*).....21 May 00  
3 Reeson, J D (*prov*).....15 Nov 00  
7 McGlennon, J A S (*prov*).....21 May 01  
1 Geiger, A O (*prov*).....3 June 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj 7 Dec 99*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Willoughby, W A (Q).....14 June 89  
(*surg-maj 19 Apr 82*)  
Macoun, Jno (Q).....(*surg-lt*) 26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A.....13 Nov 97

*CADET CORPS.*

*Hon Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....4 Sept 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*.—Brockville.

*Company Head-Quarters*.

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Brockville.

*Lieut.-Colonel*.

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors* (2).<sup>1</sup>

(D) Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*), 28 Apr 82  
(*l c 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains* (6).

5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
1 McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98  
8 Patterson, A M (*s*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 Hogan, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Jones, E W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
1 Stewart, R W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
2 Buell, W S (*s*).....30 July 01  
3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98  
4 Maclaren, W C (*prov*).....2 Feb 99  
3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99  
2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*).....11 May 00

*Paymaster*.

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant*.

.....

*Quarter-Master*.

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 30 Mar 98*)

*Medical Officer*.

Horton, Robert Nelson.....1 Jan 02  
(*sur-capt 9 Mar 93*)

*Hon. Chaplain*.

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00

### 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*.—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters*.

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel*.

Irving, Lennox (*r s i 1st*).....9 May 01

*Majors* (2).

Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*).....29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 01

*Captains* (6).

5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (*r s i 2nd*).....29 May 01  
2 McEwen, H A (*c*).....29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (*c*).....21 Sept 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Girouard, R A (*c*).....29 May 01  
Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*).....5 June 01  
(*lieut 27 June 98*)  
3 Hall, J McN, (*s*).....16 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 McDonald, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Apr 99  
3 Mitchell, R B (*s*).....30 July 01  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*).....10 June 97  
4 Macalister, T (*prov*).....29 May 01  
2 Boucher, W (*prov*).....5 June 01  
2 McIntosh, C (*prov*).....16 Sept 01  
1 McLeod, S C (*prov*).....27 Mar 02  
1 Steele, M H (*prov*).....27 Mar 02  
3 Steele, R M (*prov*).....1 Oct 01

*Paymaster*.

Hale, L.....(*hon capt*) 21 Sept 01

*Adjutant*.

Caldwell, B A C (*lieut*).....5 June 01

*Quarter-Master*.

(D) Williams, G.....20 May 98  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Medical Officer*.

Lynch, Dennis P (Q).....*sur-maj* 21 Oct 87

CADET CORPS.

*Hon. Captain*.

.....

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."**

M. D. "Ottawa Bde", Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, KG, &c. .... 27 Feb 02

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) White, W, C M G. .... 1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sherwood, Arthur P, A DC (r s i 1st). 22 June 98

*Majors (2).*

✕ Rogers, Samuel M (r s i 1st). .... 22 June 98

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st). .... 2 May 99

*Captains (8).*

✕ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd). 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd). .... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (r s i 2nd). .... 27 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (r s i 2nd). .... 24 Dec 98

Dewar, J H (r s i 2nd). .... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (r s i 2nd). .... 1 July 00

✕ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd). .... 11 Moh 01

Garrow, J F (r s i 2nd). .... 11 Moh 01

*Lieutenants (9).*

Birkett, M (r s i 2nd). .... 2 June 99

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd). .... 1 July 00

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd). .... 1 July 00

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd). .... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd). .... 1 July 00

Paterson, R W (r s i 2nd). .... 12 Apr 01

Blatch, G L (c). .... 12 Apr 01

✕ Matthews, A J (s a). .... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s). .... 29 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Dickson, J P (c). .... 3 June 01

Folkens, H A (c). .... 31 May 01

Bell, G A (s). .... 1 July 00

Pinard, A A (s). .... 1 July 00

✕ Gilmour, A U (s a). .... 12 Apr 01

✕ Graham, J D H (s a). .... 12 Apr 01

Edwards, C M (s). .... 3 June 01

McNeill, E R (s). .... 3 June 01

Wood, W S (prov). .... 10 July 01

Olver, E A (prov). .... 31 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D. .... 13 June 96

(hon capt 25 May 92)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E. .... 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Courtenay, J D (Q). .... sur-maj 13 Mar 99

Birkett, F W. .... sur-lt 24 Jan 02

**44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.

No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.

No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cruikshank, Ernest A (r s i 1st). 25 Feb 99

*Major (2).*

Cohoe, John E (r s i 1st). .... 18 Apr 99

Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lt). .... 29 May 00

*Captains (6).*

2 Gibson, W F (r s i 2nd). .... 31 Mar 99

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd). .... 18 Apr 99

4 Evelyn, James (f o). .... 1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (f o). .... 30 May 00

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd). .... 26 Mar 01

6 Brown, H L (c). .... 26 Mar 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Laur, J E (f o). .... 1 June 99

1 Coulson, B J (c). .... 18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (c). .... 19 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (c). .... 27 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Kidd, W W (c). .... 10 Mar 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (s). .... 17 July 00

3 ✕ Rogers, W R (s a). .... 20 Feb 01

6 White, D B (s). .... 5 Dec 01

6 Harriman, J J (s). .... 27 Feb 02

1 Stuart, T McC (prov). .... 20 Feb 00

3 McCleary, L B E (prov). .... 13 May 01

1 Scholley, R D (prov). .... 5 June 01

6 Herring, C S (prov). .... 17 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

✕ Vandersluys, J A. .... 30 May 00

(hon maj 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E (lt). .... 9 July 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, Joseph. .... 22 Jan 92

(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, W W. .... 21 May 01

(capt A M S 1 Nov 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G. .... 23 May 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 45th Victoria Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Cameron.	No. 4 Co., Omemece
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.	No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.	No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W .....22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Hughes, Samuel, MP (r s i 1st)... 9 June 97

*Majors (2).*

Sylvester, Robt (r s i 1st) .....31 Aug 98  
Neill, Wm J (r s i 1st).....4 June 01

*Captains (6).*

3 ∞(D) Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd)...14 June 89  
1 Henley, Wm. (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 98  
6 Staples, J H (r s i 1st) ..... 7 July 98  
6 Mackay, J R (r s i 2nd)...31 May 99  
2 Williamson, A. (r s i 2nd)...4 June 01  
4 ∞(D) McCrea, J McN (SA)...4 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Suddaby, S. A. (r s i 2nd)...30 Nov 98  
6 McMillan, D (r s i 2nd) .....30 Nov 98  
1 Hopkins, F H (f o) .....4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Williams, H F (prov)...12 Jan 99  
3 Lancaster, V W (prov)...23 May 99  
2 Campbell, A L (prov)...15 June 99  
1 Silverwood, A E (prov)...1 June 00  
5 Ellery, W A (prov)...25 May 01  
2 Lancaster, G V (prov)...4 June 01  
4 Lamb, E (prov)...4 June 01  
6 Patterson, N L (prov)...4 June 01  
4 Robinson, W (prov)...30 July 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A. .... 9 Sept 97  
(hon capt 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hopkins, Eustace .....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Galloway, A (surg-lt)...18 June 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W .....29 Mar 97

### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.	No. 4 Co., Millbrook.
No. 2 Co., Port Hope.	No. 5 Co., Burton.
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville	No. 6 Co., Springville.
	No. 7 Co., Janetville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Hughes, John (v b 1st). .... 9 June 97  
10 Nov 94

*Majors (2).*

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st)...28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89  
Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) .....25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95

*Captains (7).*

4 ∞(D) Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd).. 30 Mar 85  
∞(D) Preston, John A V (r s i 1st). 4 Sept 85  
(maj 4 Sept 95)  
5 (D) Brown, William J (r s i 1st)... 22 Apr 86  
(maj 22 Apr 96)  
2 Robertson, William J (m s 2nd)...16 July 86  
6 Johnston, Thos J (m s 2nd)...16 Nov 88  
3 Milligan, W P (r s a 1st)...25 Mar 98  
7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st)...23 June 97  
1 Coombs, Frank H (r s i 2nd)..... 5 June 00  
2 ∞(D) Read, H (r s i 2nd)...18 May 99

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd)..... 4 May 99  
3 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd)...13 June 00  
4 Leach, W D (r s i 2nd)...29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

6 Clark, John F (prov)...18 Jan 96  
7 Nasmyth, J T H (prov)... 6 Apr 99  
2 Nightingale, W H (prov)...20 Mar 00  
1 Chisholm, D H (prov)...1 June 00  
4 Vance, J A (prov)...13 June 00  
6 Johnston, R G (prov)...10 Dec 00  
1 Honey, J C (prov)...13 Aug 01  
5 Hughes, E F (prov) ..... 9 Sept 01  
7 McAlpine, C D H (prov)... 7 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

King, W D. ....29 Nov 97  
(hon capt 29 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

∞(D) Preston, John A V (capt &  
bt m) .....13 May 92

*Quarter-Master.*

Deyell, R. .... 5 June 00  
(hon capt 5 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (Q).....sur-maj 19 May 96  
21 Sept 95

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**47th Frontenac Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 3 Co., Moseow. No. 6 Co., Enterprize.  
No. 7 Co., Odessa.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cox, Robert (f o) ..... 18 Apr 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Mabee, James E (f o) ..... 1 June 00

14 June 88

1 Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i 1st) ... 14 Mch 01

*Captains (7).*

Hewton, O E (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) ..... 11 May 95

3 Arney, J A (m s 1st) ..... 11 May 95

2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 95

6 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) ..... 14 July 96

5 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 May 97

7 Gray, Charles H (c) ..... 1 June 00

1 Healey, T H (c) ..... 14 Mch 01

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 98

2 Trousdale, T (c) ..... 31 Oct 00

1 Ruttan, E G (c) ..... 14 Mch 01

2 Clement, F (c) ..... 11 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

7 Reynolds, J W (s) ..... 27 Feb 02

4 Smith, W C (prov) ..... 4 Sept 85

6 Hannah, J (prov) ..... 24 Mar 99

4 Mabee, F R (prov) ..... 28 July 99

1 Healey, H W (prov) ..... 14 Mch 01

5 Armstrong, W F (prov) ..... 22 May 01

7 Miller, R G (prov) ..... 22 May 01

6 Wagar, F E (prov) ..... 28 May 01

*Paymaster.*

≠(D) Kelly, Thomas ..... 19 Feb 97

(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

*Adjutant.*

Hewton, O E (capt) ..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, G H V ..... 25 July 98

(hon capt 25 July 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, C L ..... (surg-maj) 5 June 99

Kilborn, R K (Q) ..... 5 June 99

(surg-capt 5 June 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Grant, Rev. G. M., C.M.G., M.A. .... 11 Aug 97

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, J I ..... 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

≠Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st) 29 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Mar 98

Henderson, Wilbur (f o) ..... 15 Dec 00

(31 Mar 92)

*Captains (8).*

Hendrie, William (f o) ..... 31 Mar 92

(major 31 Mar 02)

Currie, John Allister (f o) ..... 13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Oct 93

McLean, Hugh C (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

≠Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Brooke, Harold J (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

≠Cosby, N W (f o) ..... 4 June 97

Harbottle, C C (f o) ..... 13 May 98

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Feb 00

≠Temple, R H M (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Sept 00

Woodbridge, M J (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Sept 00

Darling, C W (s) ..... 27 Sept 00

MacKenzie, A W, (s) ..... 24 Sept 1

McGaw, O E, (c) ..... 28 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Somerville, L McR (s) ..... 9 Oct 00

McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 00

(lt 18 Oct 98)

Osborne, J E K (c) ..... 31 May 01

Grant, W L (s) ..... 30 July 1

Wilson, R S (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Miller, A A (prov) ..... 24 Sept 01

Watson, W O (prov) ..... 21 Mar 02

Macdonald, F H C (prov) ..... 21 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Harbottle, C C (lt) ..... 28 Feb 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Orchard, W H ..... 18 Mar 98

(hon maj 18 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Stuart, William T ..... (surg-maj) 19 Feb 92

Smith, D K ..... (surg-lt) 2 Feb 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D ..... 29 Sept 99



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stirling.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ Harrison, Edward (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Orr, John Roland (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98

✕ Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*).....24 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

6 Arnott, John Wilson (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 97

3 Ketcheson, W G (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 97

1 ~~Watts~~ Watts, William T (*r s i 1st*)....8 June 00

2 McKee, T H (*r s i 2nd*).....6 Nov 00

5 Ketcheson, W H (*c*).....21 Jan 01

4 Wallbridge, C M (*r s i 1st B lg*)....9 July 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Crews, W H (*f o*).....18 May 99

2 Scott, G L (*s*).....20 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

3 Ketcheson, H F (*prov*).....23 Nov 98

1 Brown, D A (*prov*).....22 May 00

5 Farnham, F (*prov*).....27 May 01

6 Keith, G A (*prov*).....10 June 01

2 Green, D (*prov*).....25 Nov 01

6 Bywater A. E. (*prov*).....23 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Grass, R.....14 June 89

(*hon maj* 21 Oct 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Slater, F (*hon capt*).....10 June 01

*Medical Officer.*

Farley, John J.....25 June 85

(*surg-maj* 27 Sept 97)

Alger, H H (Q).....(*surg-capt* 23 June 01)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A.....8 Jan 00

**50th Regiment.**

"Huntingdon and Hemingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Huntingdon.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon. No. 5 Co., Lacolle.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown. No. 6 Co., Hem'gford.  
No. 3 Co., Rockburn. No. 7 Co., Roxford.  
No. 4 Co., Athelstan. No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

2 (D) Gilbert, J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Feb 80

8 Stewart, J McG (*v b 2nd*).....2 July 80

6 McKay, G J (*f o*).....22 Oct 86

7 Hoyle, R (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Dec 90

5 Rousseau, L A (*r s i 1st*).....28 June 97

1 Gardner, W A (*r s i 1st*).....13 Jan 98

4 McIntosh, D F (*r s i 2nd*).....23 June 99

3 Copland, A R (*r s i 1st*).....1 Mch 01

McGregor, J A (*r s i 1st*).....3 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Harrigan, W (s).....25 June 01

6 Spearman, B S (c).....25 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Straker, H C (*r s i 1st B Lg*).....25 Feb 99

2 Harrigan, J (*prov*).....13 June 99

2 Kidney, J (*prov*).....19 June 00

4 Lindsay, J (*prov*).....25 June 00

6 McKay, W (*prov*).....25 June 00

1 Morris, W (s).....28 Feb 02

1 Henderson, A (*prov*).....13 June 01

5 Brassard, J (*prov*).....25 June 01

5 Beaudry, J (*prov*).....25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J.....31 May 89

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (*capt*).....26 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W.....9 May 88

(*hon capt* 9 May 88)

*Medical Officer.*

De Mouilpied, W (Q).....*sur-maj* 24 Apr 85

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Major.*

(D) Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 01

*Captains* (4).

Somers, Thos S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 96  
 Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98  
 Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 June 01  
 Penhale, John J (c) ..... 7 June 01

*Lieutenants* (4).

Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Simpson, A H M (c) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Bowen, F C (s) ..... 24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Blue, J H (s) ..... 31 May 01  
 Fletcher, H B (s) ..... 31 May 01  
 Fuller, H B (s) ..... 28 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
 (*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T S (*capt*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Addie, G K ..... 18 May 98  
 (*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A ..... (*surg-lt*) 24 June 01

**54th Richmond Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
 No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
 No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
 No. 6 Co., Kingsley Village.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 Feb 02

*Majors* (2).

Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00  
 Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Mar 02

*Captains* (6).

2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Dec 97  
 3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 99  
 1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 June 00  
 4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Feb 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Boutelle, J H (s) ..... 24 June 00  
 4 Wright, H E (s) ..... 30 Sept 00  
 3 Boucher, A V (s) ..... 27 May 01  
 5 Ibbotson, A F (s) ..... 27 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 White, A A (s a) ..... 19 Feb 01  
 2 McIver, W E (s a) ..... 18 Mar 01  
 1 McLeod, J R (*prov*) ..... 18 Mar 01  
 1 Abercrombie, C E (*prov*) ..... 9 Apr 01  
 6 Husk, B G (*prov*) ..... 9 Apr 01  
 6 Brydges, H G (*prov*) ..... 25 June 01  
 2 Brown, E H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Newell, T D ..... 30 May 99  
 (*hon capt* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Brooks, John V T ..... 9 Dec 97  
 (*hon maj* 5 Sept 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, T L (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 2 June 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
 No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
 No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
 No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
 No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
 No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*).....21 Nov 99  
 14 July 93

*Majors (2).*

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).....23 Oct 00

*Captains (6).*

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
 (*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
 5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*).... 5 May 93  
 3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 May 93  
 4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*) .....30 May 98  
 6 Williams, H H (*r m c*) .....11 May 00  
 2 Stewart, J (c) .....23 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 86  
 6 Lambly, E H (c) .....11 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

5 Lemay, C (*r s i 1st B*).....27 Nov 00  
 4 Thompson, G (s).....28 Feb 02  
 3 Blondeau, E (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
 3 Young, I (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
 2 Woodside, J H (*prov*).....10 May 01  
 2 Gravel, M. J. (*prov*).....23 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96  
 (*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and btm*). 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Gross, Arthur.....27 June 96  
 (*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, William..... (*surg-maj*) 5 May 93  
 Lambly, W B.....(*surg-lt*) 10 Dec 00  
 1

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
 No. 2 Co. Iroquois.  
 No. 3 Co. Manotick.  
 No. 4 Co. Kemptville.  
 No. 5 Co. North Augusta.  
 No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
 No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
 No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

≈(D) Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*) 9 Jan 99  
 14 Aug 95

*Majors (2).*

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98

*Captains (8).*

Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*).... 14 Aug 85  
 (*maj* 14 Aug 95)

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87  
 3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97  
 4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98  
 1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 98  
*Seconded* 10 Jan 01

7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98  
 5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99  
 1 Croskery, R A (s)..... 1 May 01  
 8 Darling, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98  
 4 Percival, A H (c).....29 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Purkis, W I (*prov*).....28 Nov 98  
 7 Loney, W R (*prov*).....24 Feb 99  
 6 Drummond, F P (*prov*).....30 Mar 99  
 7 Cameron, J O (*prov*)..... 6 May 99  
 4 Warren, M G (*prov*).....14 May 00  
 3 Lindsay, N McL (*prov*)..... 1 May 01  
 2 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 9 May 01  
 3 Reilly, C (*prov*)..... 7 June 01  
 2 Bullis, F R (*prov*).....18 June 01  
 2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....18 June 01  
 5 Fausett, A (*prov*).....22 Aug 01  
 8 Macdonald M R (*prov*).....21 Oct 01  
 5 Fulford, C C (*prov*).....16 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97  
 (*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony..... 13 Apr 83  
 (*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

McCannon, James A (Q). (*surg-maj*) 21 May 86  
 Jones, J A.....(*surg-lt*) 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, E B (f o).....11 May 00

*Majors* (2).

∞(D) Millar, John W (r s i 1st) ... 22 May 99  
Stevenson, Arthur (f o).....28 Jan 01

*Captains* (6).

Hayes, Louis M (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 95  
Clegg, E B (r s i 1st)..... 21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W (r s i 1st)..... 22 May 99  
Mills, Joseph (f o)..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T (f o)..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D (f o)..... 12 June 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

Matthews, George S (s)..... 18 Sept 00  
McPherson, A W (o)..... 18 Sept 00  
Cameron, G B (c)..... 28 Jan 01  
MacWilliams, R F (c)..... 28 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Bradburn, C H (s)..... 8 May 01  
Layfield, R E (s)..... 8 May 01  
Hamilton, J (s)..... 8 May 01  
Van Every, W W (s)..... 8 May 01  
McLean, A P (s)..... 5 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M ..... 26 Apr 97  
(hon maj 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V (f o)..... 16 June 00  
(hon capt 18 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....sur-maj 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96

**58th Compton Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Bury, P. Q.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 5 Co. Megantic.  
No. 2 Co. Scotstown. No. 6 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Marsborough. No. 7 Co. Winslow.  
No. 4 Co. Bishops Cross- No. 8 Co. Cookshire.  
ing.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors* (2).

Pope, Osborne L (r s i 1st)..... 12 June 00

*Captains* (8).

7 McIver, Gilanders (r s i 1st)..... 26 May 98  
3 McLeod, Duncan L (r s i 2nd).... 11 June 98  
Murray, Walter H (r s i 1st)..... 5 July 98  
4 Gilbert, Levi (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Feb 99  
1 Dunsmore, W W (r s i 2nd)..... 12 June 00  
2 Beard, A G (r s i 1st)..... 26 June 00  
5 Van, H R (f o)..... 7 Jan 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Bishop, F (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 99  
5 McDonald, D A G (s)..... 31 May 01  
3 McLeod, N M (s)..... 31 May 01  
7 McDonald, J M (c)..... 31 May 01  
8 Hurd, H M (s)..... 31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 Bailey, E A (s)..... 31 May 01  
6 Hanson, A C (s)..... 28 Feb 02  
1 Ramsey, C P (s)..... 28 Feb 02  
2 Beard, C P (s)..... 28 Feb 02  
8 Macrae, C M (prov)..... 2 June 98  
3 McIver, M G (prov)..... 20 June 99  
4 Bishop, T E (prov)..... 22 July 99  
7 Murray, N L (prov)..... 19 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W ..... 25 June 97  
(hon capt 25 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (capt)..... 12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wright, Robert..... 18 June 86  
(hon maj 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q).....(sur-maj) 9 Mar 95



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John, *M P*..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McLean, Hugh Havelock (*r s i 1st*) 2 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93

Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 5 May 86

2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

*Captains (8).*

(D) Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*). 26 Nov 80

(*maj* 26 Nov 90)

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*).... 12 June 85

(*maj* 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Apr 98

Rankin, Robert R (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 00

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 01

Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Robertson, H H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Miller, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Jun 00

Frink, H W (*s*)..... 13 Feb 01

Peters, L W (*s*)..... 15 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Poole, A P, (*r s i 1st B*)..... 4 July 99

⚡ Morrison, D A (*s a*) (*s*)..... 18 Apr 01

Sipprell, R L (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02

Jordan, G C (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02

Parks, A H (*prov*)..... 1 Feb 99

McMillan, A, (*prov*)..... 4 July 99

Clarke, D A (*prov*)..... 13 Feb 01

Macaulay, J F (*prov*)..... 15 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt* 26 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt & bt m*) 1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Anderson, G..... (*hon capt*) 18 Jan 02

*Medical Officer.*

Walker, Thomas..... *sur-maj* 27 June 84

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚡ Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*).... 28 Nov 98

*Majors (2).*

⚡ (D) Twining, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Nov 98

(D) Sircom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*).... 28 Nov 98

*Captains (8).*

⚡ Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*). 5 May 93

Jacques, Hartley S (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97

Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

Taylor, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

⚡ Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 99

Taylor, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Adams, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Stevens, F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Shannon, E G (*s*)..... 12 Jan 01

Doane, F W W (*s*)..... 12 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Simson, W A (*s*)..... 15 Feb 01

Stairs, W J (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

Van Buskirk, G E (*s*)..... 2 May 01

Turnbull, D R (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Mumford, G A (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Smith, L S (*prov*)..... 11 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

⚡ (D) Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (*capt*)..... 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99

(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q)..... 15 Aug 84

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 64th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Chateauguay."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène  
No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.  
No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No 7 Co. St Clotilde.  
No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No 8 Co. St Jean  
Chrysostome.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gagnier, L A (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 May 01  
23 Jan 01

*Majors.*

Boyer, Pierre (*f o*)..... 16 July 90  
20 July 95

Malette, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 01  
10 Apr 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Beaudreau, N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 May 89

7 Vinette, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 92

6 Côté, H (*m s 2nd*)..... 24 June 95

2 Lefebvre, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 July 96

3 O'Sullivan, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 97

5 D'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 June 99

1 Poitras, Geo (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Repentigny, D (*s*)..... 9 July 00

3 O'Sullivan, J (*s*)..... 26 Mar 01

4 Gadbois, H (*s*)..... 26 Mar 01

8 Lessard, W (*s*)..... 5 Nov 01

6 Landriault, T (*f o*)..... 9 Apr 01

8 Thérien, H (*s*)..... 9 Apr 01

7 Vinette, Z (*s*)..... 18 May 01

1 Labelle, M (*c*)..... 1 Oct 01

5 Sabourin, N A (*c*)..... 24 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Gervais, C O (*s*)..... 30 Nov 01

7 Calder, R L (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

6 Hébert, B (*prov*)..... 24 Apr 01

4 Brissonault, J G (*prov*)..... 13 Jan 02

*Paymaster.*

Leduc, A..... 16 June 99  
(*hon maj* 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Tellier, Edouard..... 16 Mar 94  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Duquette, A..... 21 Oct 01  
(*sur-maj* 6 June 99)

St. Onge, J E (*surg-lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J..... 15 June 01  
14 June 99

#### 65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

MacKay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*).... 22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Feb 99  
Ostell, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Desnoyers, M G C E (*s i 2nd*).... 3 May 89

de Tonnancour, L G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 June 93

Gélinas, Art R J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Feb 98

Corriveau, R de B (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Oct 99

Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Mar 00

Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Mar 02

Barre, J W (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Molleur, G O (*s*)..... 28 Sept 00

Boivin, W U (*c*)..... 28 Sept 00

Jodoin, H (*s*)..... 20 May 01

3 Apr 99

Labelle, J G (*c*)..... 20 May 01

Archambault, L H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Lemieux, E (*s a*)..... 15 Feb 01

Lacoste, J T P (*prov*)..... 20 May 01

Moore, C F (*prov*)..... 21 Mch 01

Brosseau, B L (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02

Quimet, P J A A (*prov*)..... 21 Jan 02

*Paymaster.*

St. Louis, C..... 23 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 23 Aug 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

La Rocque, Alfred..... 19 Mar 86  
(*hon maj* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E..... (*sar capt*) 5 Mar 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W..... 20 Mar 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Humphrey, W M..... 6 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Weston, Byron A (v b 1st) ... 7 Apr 98

*Majors (2).*

(D) Menger, John (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 99

∞ (D) Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st)..... 26 Sept 98  
30 May 94

*Captains (8).*

(D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st)..... 19 Mar 86

(maj 27 Feb 99)

∞ Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st)..... 19 Mar 86

(maj 17 Apr 99)

∞ King, Andrew (s i 1st)..... 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 94)

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st)..... 18 Apr 90

(maj 18 Apr 00)

∞ Stairs, Henry B, D S O (r s i 1st)..... 16 May 96

(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st)..... 8 Apr 98

Bauld, John G (r s i 2nd)..... 13 July 98

Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st)..... 8 Jan 01

Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Weston, A W P (m q)..... 24 Apr 99

Salter, F (r s i 2nd)..... 27 June 99

Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st)..... 4 Oct 99

Eagar, R F (r s i 1st)..... 26 Oct 00

Henderson, G (s)..... 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L (s)..... 11 Apr 01

Farrell, G W M (r s i 2nd Lt)..... 6 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Harrington, G S (s)..... 16 Oct 00

Rowley, O R (r s i 2nd)..... 8 Jan 01

Archbold, E P (prov)..... 4 Oct 99

Murray, R H (prov)..... 29 Aug 00

Murray, G W (prov)..... 6 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, Robt H..... 24 Apr 01

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

*Adjutant.*

Chipman, H L (major)..... 11 Apr 01

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ McKinlay, C H..... 14 June 01

(hon capt 14 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Curry, Matthew A..... (surg-maj) 24 Apr 91

Kirkpatrick, E A (Q)..... 24 Apr 91

(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Woodstock.

No. 2 Co. Centreville. No. 6 Co. Andover.

No. 3 Co. Debec. No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.

No. 4 Co. Hartland. No. 8 Co. Centreville.

No. 9 Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Boyer, Gordon E (s i 1st)..... 23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st)..... 13 Jan 88

(l c 19 July 99)

Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o)..... 21 Aug 01

*Captains (8).*

8 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st)..... 13 Jan 88

6 Kupkey, John J (s i 1st)..... 3 May 89

3 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st)..... 12 July 89

(maj. 12 July 99)

Raymond, Arthur John (s i 1st)..... 7 May 91

(maj 7 May 01)

4 Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st)..... 19 June 99

1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st)..... 30 Nov 99

9 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st)..... 24 July 00

5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st)..... 21 July 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Ross, Herbert L (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd)..... 19 June 99

3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c)..... 2 May 00

6 Stevenson, J B (f o)..... 29 June 00

1 Wetmore, J S C (f o)..... 29 Apr 01

7 Lawson, A (s)..... 21 Aug 01

5 White, W (s)..... 21 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Johnston, J (s)..... 1 Aug 99

9 McLeary, E (prov)..... 13 June 99

6 Pickett, A B (prov)..... 29 June 00

2 Currier, D W (prov)..... 18 July 00

9 West, G A (prov)..... 25 Oct 00

1 McLean, F G (prov)..... 29 Apr 01

4 Ross, E B (prov)..... 13 May 01

5 Ridout, C (prov)..... 21 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Harding, L R..... 13 June 99

(hon maj 13 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Raymond, Arthur John (maj)..... 15 May 85

*Quarter-Master.*

Carvell, Harry..... 4 Oct 97

(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, Isaac B (Q)..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kentville.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Billtown.	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chipman, L de V. ....12 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckwith, Edward M (*r s i 1st*).31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roscoe, Wentworth E (*r s i 1st*). 2 Sept 98

*Captains (10).*

1 Dodge, George A ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	30 Aug 89
8 Cassidy, Holmes ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	28 Aug 91
10 Ross, C R ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	6 Feb 97
4 Harris, Charles O ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	28 June 97
3 Ward, G L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	29 Aug 98
5 Neville, Thos A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	2 Sept 98
2 Forbes, John R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	12 July 99
8 Starr, G L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	17 Apr 00
6 Smith, P H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	18 Apr 00
7 Read, Loring A (c).....	25 June 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

8 Tupper, Wm W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	28 Aug 91
Webster, L B ( <i>f o</i> ).....	29 Aug 98
4 Nichols, M L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	29 Aug 98
5 Armstrong, W R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	5 Sept 98
6 Bailey, C F ( <i>s</i> ).....	17 Apr 00
8 Eaton, E K ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	18 Apr 00
3 Neary, J F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	25 June 00
10 Ross A H ( <i>s</i> ).....	20 Aug 00
2 Bentley, H K (c).....	4 Sept 00
7 Barteaux, James L (c).....	1 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

4 Lawrence, D W S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 99
Oliver, F A ( <i>s i 1st</i> ).....	25 June 00
8 Neely, R L ( <i>s a</i> ).....	23 Aug 01
6 Melvin, W J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 Sept 99
8 Stewart, C F ( <i>prov</i> ).....	17 Apr 00
8 Neville, P W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Aug 00
6 Wilcox, S C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Aug 01
2 Bentley, H G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Aug 01

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Paymaster.*

(U) Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Webster, L B (*lt*).....31 July 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Beckwith, J E.....15 Aug 98  
(hon capt 15 Aug 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF (Q).....9 Aug 97  
(surg-capt 15 Aug 01)

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Melvern Square.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Farmington.	No. 6 Co. Morse Road.
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 7 Co. Roundhill.
No. 3 Co. Nictaux Falls.	No. 8 Co. Belleisle.
No. 4 Co. Clarence.	No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 5 Co. Williamston.	No. 10 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Schaffner, C W (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Le Cain, G A (*r s i 1st*).....21 July 97  
(D) McNeil, E F (*s i 1st*).....6 Aug 01  
14 June 99

*Captains (10).*

3 Ritecy, D G (*r s i 1st*).....14 June 89

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (10)—Con.

1 Phinney, J L (r s i 1st).....	19 Aug 92
9 Purdy, W (r s i 1st).....	7 Apr 93
2 Elliott, M S (r s i 1st).....	16 May 96
8 Bustin, A J (r s i 2nd).....	24 Nov 97
10 Nicholl, A A (r s i 2nd).....	24 Dec 97
5 Bishop, A H (r s i 1st).....	24 Dec 97
7 Whitman, J A (r s i 1st).....	24 Dec 97
4 Chute, N E (s i 1st).....	1 Apr 99
6 Gillis, A W (r s i 1st).....	23 Apr 00

#### Lieutenants (10).

1 Phinney, W L (r s i 1st).....	19 Aug 92
7 Harris, J E (r s i 1st).....	12 Sept 96
3 Parker, M S (r s i 2nd).....	24 Sept 96
10 Miller, V L (r s i 1st B).....	26 May 97
Morse, J E (r s i 1st).....	24 June 97
9 Purdy, A E (r s i 2nd).....	12 Aug 97
8 Gurney, A B (r s i 1st).....	24 Nov 97
2 Dodge, A P (r s i 2nd).....	19 Aug 98
4 Rumsey, A (c).....	9 Sept 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

7 MacLaughlin, C E (r s i 2nd).....	24 Dec 97
10 Warren, J L (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
8 McPhee, A (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
5 Vroom, G H (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
1 McNeil, H W (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
3 Marshall, J S (r s i 1st B).....	7 Sept 98
9 Harris, J O (r s i 1st B).....	29 Aug 00
2 Healy, A M (r s i 2nd).....	20 May 01
5 Phinney, J C (s).....	28 Feb 02
6 Schaffner, E C (prov).....	23 Apr 00
6 Miller, C B (prov).....	7 Aug 00
4 Hunt, M S (prov).....	9 Sept 00

#### Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....	24 Sept 96
(hon capt 24 Sept 96)	

#### Adjutant.

Morse, J E (lieut).....	6 Aug 01
-------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

(D) Morse, G D.....	12 Sept 84
(hon maj 16 Sept 97)	
Bishop, F W.....	11 Nov 97
(hon capt 11 Nov 97)	

#### Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....	(sur-lt) 11 Apr 01
-----------------	--------------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B.....	23 Feb 02
---------------------	-----------

### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

#### Regimental Head-Quarters—Fredericton.

##### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
No. 2 Co. Burr's Corners.
No. 3 Co. Stanley.
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
No. 7 Co. Fredericton.
No. 8 Co. Milltown.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Loggie, Thomas G J (r s i 1st).....	12 May 00
-------------------------------------	-----------

#### Majors (2).

Chipman, John S D (f o).....	1 Sept 00
Sanson, John E (r s i 1st).....	19 Sept 00

#### Captains (8).

7 McLeod, H F (r s i 2nd).....	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H (r s i 1st).....	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow, J J E (r s i 2nd).....	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H (r s i 2nd).....	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A (r s i 2nd).....	10 Sept 00
Fisher, Walter S (r s i 1st).....	10 Sept 00
3 Howe, J W (r s i 1st).....	8 Mar 01

#### Lieutenants (8).

6 Ryder, George P (s i 1st B).....	17 May 89
3 Douglass, R S (s).....	29 Apr 01
1 Wright, T M (s a) (s).....	29 June 01
8 Laughlin, W H (s).....	2 Aug 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

1 Boone, W O (s).....	3 Jan 01
6 Crilley, A T (s).....	2 May 01
7 Ross, C D (s m i B 1st).....	1 Sept 01
4 Babbit, S W (s).....	23 Feb 02
6 Wall, J (prov).....	29 Mar 01
3 Douglass, H T (prov).....	29 May 01
2 Haines, A E (prov).....	29 June 01
8 Murchie, F C (prov).....	29 June 01
7 McLeod, N P (prov).....	26 July 01
5 Alexander, H E (prov).....	1 Aug 01
4 Allen, K C (prov).....	12 Sept 01
8 Muir, F J (prov).....	4 Jan 02

#### Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H.....	17 Oct 98
(hon capt 17 Oct 98)	

#### Adjutant.

Fisher, Walter S (capt).....	5 May 97
------------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

McFarlane, S H.....	17 Oct 98
(hon capt 17 Oct 98)	

#### Medical Officer.

Blair, Frank I.....	sur-lt 11 Apr 96
McNally, G J.....	(surg-lt) 31 Dec 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**73rd Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 4 Co. Black River.  
No. 2 Co. Chatham. No. 5 Co. Black River  
No. 3 Co. Doaktown. [Bridge]  
No. 6 Co. Campbellton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Sept 98

*Major (2).*

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Nov 98  
Mackenzie, James D B F (*fo*) ..... 8 Aug 01

*Captains (6).*

4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98  
1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 98  
Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Dec 98  
8 Mersereau, C J (*fo*) ..... 26 Jan 99  
2 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98  
6 Donald, C (c) ..... 28 May 00  
1 Irving R A (s) ..... 15 May 01  
1 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Aug 01  
6 Cameron, A (s) ..... 3 Sept '1  
8 Pritchard, E B P (s) ..... 2 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Dysart, H (c) ..... 12 July 00  
2 Ward, R S (s a) ..... 25 Feb 01  
6 MacKenzie, A E G (s) ..... 15 Apr 01  
6 Smith, S (s) ..... 2 Aug 01  
6 Mackendrick, A D (*prov.*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
4 Brophy, B L (*prov.*) ..... 14 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert ..... 24 July 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*) ..... 3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H ..... 17 Aug 99  
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Master, James McG ..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92

**74th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
9 Apr 90  
(D) Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*) 19 Feb 97  
4 June 96

*Captains (6).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 July 86  
(*maj* 30 July 96)  
Langstroth, Hiram S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 98  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 July 98  
3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Aug 99  
5 Rowes, H K (s) ..... 30 Aug 01  
4 Wetmore, H P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Sept 01  
(*capt* 13 Feb 01)

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Metzler, H (s a) ..... 19 Sept 99  
6 Anderson, S B (s) ..... 2 Aug 01  
5 Powell, R E (*prov.*) ..... 30 Aug 01  
1 Titus, M P (*prov.*) ..... 2 Oct 01  
3 Hanington, C L (s) ..... 27 Mar 01  
6 Wood, E E (*prov.*) ..... 21 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin ..... 4 June 86  
(*hon maj* 4 June 86)

*Adjutant.*

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*) ..... 15 June 88

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M ..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 27 June 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th Lunenburg Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
 No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
 No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
 No. 7 Co. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Rhodes Corn-  
 N.S. ners, N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

*Captains (8).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89  
 4 Hamm, George W (*r s i 1st*).....28 Nov 90  
 5 Langille, James A (*r s i 1st*).....24 Aug 91  
 3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
 1 Mulock, Titus A (*f o*).....24 June 97  
*Fritze, E B (r s i 1st)*.....24 June 97  
 2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
 8 Creighton, J H (*r s i 1st*).....26 Feb 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 97  
 5 Baggett, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 97  
 3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*).....25 June 98  
 4 Kinley, J J (*s*).....8 July 01  
 2 Mossman, D G (*c*).....15 July 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
 3 Hebb, H T (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
 5 Boehner, C (*prov*).....15 Sept 98  
 1 Whitford, J A (*prov*).....4 Sept 00  
 4 ~~Miller, C E (s a)~~.....8 July 01  
 2 Berringer, G (*s*).....31 Mar 02  
 7 Forbes, F G (*prov*).....30 Oct 0.  
 7 Seldon, J F (*prov*).....30 Oct 01  
 7 Freeman, C L (*prov*).....30 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
 (*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*).....24 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R.....8 July 01  
 (*hon capt* 8 July 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J. C.....(*surg-lt* 26 Feb 02)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A.....9 Apr 01

**77th Wentworth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 5 Co. Stony Creek-  
 No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 6 North Glanford.  
 No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 7 Co. Rockton.  
 No. 4 Co. Ancaster. No. 8 Co. Freelon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ... 2 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Ptolemy, Wm H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 99  
 10 Feb 99  
 Knowles, William E S (*f o*).....8 Aug 00

*Captains (8).*

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*).....16 Mar 94  
 6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 94  
 4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 96  
 2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 99  
 5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 1st*).....18 Apr 99  
 1 Bradley, T W (*c*).....27 Feb 02  
 8 Hagar, H L (*f o*).....22 Mar 02  
 3 Sharpe, J C (*c*).....22 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Forster, William H (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
 2 Wilston, M J (*c*).....13 Feb 01  
 4 Clifford, E W (*c*).....30 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 ~~Holland, W C S (c)~~.....1 Apr 01  
 2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*).....3 May 97  
 6 Keagey, J W (*prov*).....2 June 98  
 5 Kimmins A E (*prov*).....31 Aug 01  
 1 Bertram, T S (*prov*).....30 May 01  
 5 Millen, J A (*prov*).....22 Aug 01  
 1 Kelly, E (*prov*).....27 Feb 02  
 8 McPherson, M J (*prov*).....22 Mar 02  
 8 McPhail, R (*prov*).....22 Mar 02  
 2 Caldwell, A C (*prov*).....22 Mar 02  
 5 Stevenson, L (*prov*).....19 Jan 01

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J.....19 Aug 98  
 (*hon capt* 19 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J.....5 Mar 97  
 (*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Ross, James.....(*surg-maj*) 31 Jan 94  
 Bertram, T A.....(*surg-lt*) 8 Feb 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A.....17 Apr 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**78th Colchester, Hants and Picou**

Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro.           No. 4 Co. Westville.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow.       No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne.   No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.  
N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Maxwell, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

Blackburn, Thomas A (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90

7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 98

6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98

1 Coleman, C R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00

4 Robertson, S G (*e*) ..... 2 May 00

Blair, H C (*fo*) ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 June 01

8 Graham, R H (*e*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 28 Sept 96

7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Stevens, Albert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 98

4 Sutherland, M E (*s*) ..... 2 May 00

8 Kent, C G (*s*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Sutherland, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 99

6 Proudfoot, W C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 May 98

4 Munro, W K (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 Sept 01

6 Proudfoot, J G (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 Sept 01

8 Ross, G W (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

5 Sutherland, H (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

1 Cutten, L R (*pron*) ..... 13 Aug 00

5 Ross, J W (*prov*) ..... 4 June 01

3 Smith, J R (*prov*) ..... 12 Sept 01

8 McArthur, A (*prov*) ..... 12 Sept 01

2 Johnson, R W (*prov*) ..... 20 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Dover, J ..... 8 June 98

(*hon capt* 8 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (*capt*) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S ..... 3 July 00

(*hon capt* 3 July 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (Q) ..... (*sur-maj*) 24 Mar 98

Black, Bret ..... (*sur-lt*) 25 Aug 98

**79th Shefford Regiment.**

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*

*Company Head-Quarters*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo.   No. 5 Co. Bethel.  
No. 2 Co. South Stukely. No. 6 Co. Magog.  
No. 3 Co. Granby.    No. 7 Co. East Farnham  
No. 4 Co. Boscobel.   No. 8 Co. Mansonville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Bulman, J Dinwiddie (*o b 1st*) 7 Apr 97

*Majors (2).*

Emerson, J J ..... 25 Aug 99

(8 Oct 01)

Brown, Almus John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 00

*Captains (8).*

7 Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 92

Emerson, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 May 98

(8 Oct 01)

2 Richardson, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 May 98

3 Seale, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 May 98

8 Bowen, M J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 May 98

1 Whitehead, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 May 98

6 Moore, W W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 98

5 Davidson, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 May 98

4 Moffatt, N R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Jamieson, H C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 June 99

1 Briggs, F A (*e*) ..... 27 Sept 00

4 Walker, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Apr 01

(*capt* 11 Jan 99)

3 Connolly, H E (*s*) ..... 14 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 McDougall, G F (*e*) ..... 12 June 99

3 Pow, G A (*s*) ..... 31 May 01

2 Goddard, M F (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

7 Gillman, J R (*prov*) ..... 16 May 99

8 O'Brien, L H (*prov*) ..... 2 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

Whitcomb, H N ..... 18 May 98

(*hon maj* 18 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

Emerson, W H (*capt*) ..... 8 Oct 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C ..... 3 June 99

(*hon capt* 3 June 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, R T E (Q) ..... 8 Oct 01

(*sur-maj* 21 May 86)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 80th Nicolet Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Rousseau, Jean B (*r s i 1st*).....24 Mar 98

*Major ( ).*

Barry, J J (*r s i 1st*).....7 June 00

Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*).....7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, Hem (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 97

1 Poisson, Euclide (*r s i 1st*).....20 Sept 98

2 Turcotte, H (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Sept 98

6 Perreault, W (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Sept 98

4 Lavigne, C B (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Blondin, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....13 June 01

(*capt* 20 Sept 98)

4 Trahan, A (*s*).....12 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Cormier, E (*prov*).....15 June 99

6 Gagnon, J (*prov*).....7 June 00

1 Gravel, P E (*prov*).....12 June 00

2 Houde, D (*prov*).....12 June 01

1 Baril, A (*prov*).....18 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....20 Mar 91

(*hon maj* 20 Mar 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B.....20 Apr 00

(*hon capt* 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, Henri.....*sur-maj* 22 June 83

### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownall. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 87

(*maj* 18 Oct 97)

1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Oct 89

5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Oct 92

6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*).....5 May 93

2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Oct 96

3 Goodwill, V L (*f o*).....18 Jan 99

8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*).....15 May 99

7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93

1 ✂ Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*).....16 Feb 94

6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Apr 98

2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*).....19 Apr 98

8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 99

4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*).....3 July 99

7 Deacon, W (*s*).....17 June 01

3 Campbell, R H (*s*).....18 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Feb 93

2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*).....26 Feb 98

5 Oxenham, H W (*s*).....28 Feb 00

8 ✂ Boulter, J W (*s a*).....25 Feb 01

4 Crockett, J M (*prov*).....26 Apr 99

3 Rogers, W P (*prov*).....10 May 01

7 Stewart, A W (*prov*).....12 Mar 02

✂ Dillon, A R (*s a*).....30 May 01

✂ Bowness, E W (*s a*) (*s*).....30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sheriff, J G.....15 May 99

(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A.....23 May 00

(*hon capt* 23 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James.....*sur-maj* 28 Sept 83

*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B.....3 Nov 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

**83rd Joliette Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 7 Co. Louiseville.  
 de Valois. No. 8 Co. St. Justin.  
 No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A.....23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Delfausse, J H R (v b 1st)..... 6 Aug 97

*Majors (2).*

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (v b 1st).....30 Jan 80

Piché, Eugène G (r s i 1st)..... 31 Aug 97

*Captains (8).*

5 Mason, James C (m s 2nd).....24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 95

7 Desaulniers, J L (r s i 1st)..... 20 July 95

8 Barrette, E (r s i 2nd).....25 June 97

9 Chapdelaine, E M (r s i 2nd).....29 June 97

10 Normandeau, J E B (r s i 1st)..... 22 Oct 98

11 Fitzpatrick, J D A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

12 Ladouceur, J E (r s i 1st)..... 7 June 00

2 Rocher, Robt (r s i 2nd).....29 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Salaberry, J A R (s).....29 Jan 01

6 Burbidge, W H (c).....18 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Mareband, D (s).....30 Sept 00

2 LaKocque, R G (s).....30 Nov 01

8 Gagne, W H (prov).....21 May 97

3 Rivest, J A (prov).....27 June 98

4 Desrosiers, I U (prov).....20 June 99

5 Danuais, J (prov).....20 June 99

8 Bernier, J H (prov).....30 June 99

7 Carpentier, J I S (prov).....25 June 00

1 Lippé, L H (prov).....25 June 00

3 Larivière, R (prov).....13 June 01

1 Olivier, A (prov).....21 June 01

7 Milot, J A (prov).....21 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C.....27 May 97

(hon capt 27 May 97)

*Adjutant.*

Normandeau, J E B (capt).....29 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R.....26 June 00

(hon capt 26 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A. (Q).....sur-maj 28 May 98

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

D Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st)....16 Sept 87

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st).....25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd).....16 Mar 94

Richer, J J (r s i 1st).....11 Jan 99

Roy, J A (r s i 2nd).....11 Jan 99

Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd).....31 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).**2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Doxtader, L P A (r s i 1st B).....14 June 01

Bissonnette, J A (prov).....27 July 98

De La Bruère R C A M (prov).....16 Mar 00

Sicotte, E (prov).....13 Mar 02

Beauregard, H A (prov).....13 Mar 02

Duclos, A F (prov).....13 Mar 02

Payan, J P (prov).....13 Mar 02

St. Onge, J W (prov).....13 Mar 02

Bouchard, J G (prov).....13 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe.....1 June 88

(hon maj 7 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Lamarche, J E.....7 July 99

(hon capt 7 July 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P.....sur-maj 29 July 98

*Infantry and Rifles.***85th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Jean- No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
 Baptiste.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montréal. No. 6. Co.  
 Ste. Cunégonde.  
 No. 7 Co.....  
 No. 8 Co.....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

des Trois Maisons, J P A (r s i 1st) 22 July 99

*Majors (2).*

Patterson, Alexander T (v b i 1st)... 29 Sept 96  
 Carrière, F X A (r s i 1st)... 24 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

Pagnuelo, Tancredi (r s i 1st)... 23 June 93  
 5 La Rochelle, M (r s i 2nd)... 29 Sept 96  
 2 Patterson, C E A (r s i 1st)... 19 Mar 98  
 3 Bisailon, P (r s i 2nd)... 3 Apr 99  
 6 Aubry, W J C (c)... 24 Aug 99  
 4 Grothé, T C (r s i 2nd)... 27 June 00  
 1 Chapleau, A E (c)... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Content, J C G (r s i 1st)... 2 Mar 99  
 7 Bisailon, H (c)... 4 June 01  
 3 Rainville, J (s)... 4 June 01  
 6 Papineau, D B (r s i 2nd Lt)... 4 June 01  
 5 Melançon, J (s)... 4 June 01  
 2 Ouimet, J A (s)... 4 June 01  
 1 Vaillancourt, J W (c)... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Bourrassa, E (c)... 4 June 01  
 1 Frappier, J O R (prov)... 11 Aug '99  
 5 Dufort, J E (prov)... 4 May 00  
 6 Godin, J M E (prov)... 15 May 00  
 4 Larose, L F (prov)... 21 May 01  
 3 Bureau, J E (prov)... 4 June 01  
 7 Millette, N A (prov)... 4 June 01  
 4 Versailles, J (prov)... 4 June 01  
 1 Leduc, P J (prov)... 4 June 01  
 2 Hurtubise, J E G (prov)... 24 June 01

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredi (capt)... 24 Feb 93

*Paymaster.*Brosseau, U... 3 Apr 99  
(hon capt 23 Mar 97)*Quarter-Master.*Rainville, G R... 27 June 98  
(hon capt 27 June 98)*Medical Officer.*

D'Aoust, J A O... sur-lt 18 June 00

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houliston, John (r m c)... 18 Jan 00

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd)... 22 May 91  
 Bellefeuille, F X A (r s i 2nd)... 25 June 01  
 \* Ritchie, F I... 10 Mar 02  
 \* Tebbutts, J... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (4).**2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Copeland, L B (prov)... 17 June 97  
 Vallière, H B (prov)... 29 June 97  
 Desautniers, A L (prov)... 25 June 01  
 Ritchie, F I (prov)... 25 June 01  
 Turcotte, F E (prov)... 10 Mar 02  
 Baptist, A G (prov)... 10 Mar 02  
 Caron, C E (prov)... 10 Mar 02  
 de Carufel, C E (prov)... 10 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P... 17 Feb 02  
(hon capt 17 Feb 02)*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*Godin, Eugène... 15 June 88  
(hon maj 8 Apr 99)*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G... (sur-lt) 15 Feb 02

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis... 8 Dec 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 87th Quebec Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regtml. Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg.	No. 5 Co. Limoilou.
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette.	No. 6 Co. Sillery.
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise.	No. 7 Co. Les Éboulements.
No. 4 Co. St. Malo.	No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Sept 00  
 24 June 96

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*)... 3 Feb 93  
 31 Mar 90  
 (U) Roy, H Octave (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94

*Captains (8).*

5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*)..... 11 July 90  
 2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
 1 Panet, A de L (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 July 96  
 4 O'Farrell, F A (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96  
 (major 3rd R. C. E. 1 Apr 02)  
 8 Blondeau, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 98  
 8 Dufour, A E (c)..... 22 Nov 97  
 7 Dégagné, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Mar 98  
 6 Rinfret, J F T (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Dufour, A P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98  
 7 Cimon, E H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 98  
 5 Hamel, L E (s)..... 29 May 01  
 4 Ducharme, L (s)..... 29 May 01  
 2 Fiset, P P (s)..... 27 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

8 Kane, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 99  
 5 Bontillier, P (s)..... 30 Nov 01  
 7 Tremblay, J N H (*prov*)..... 2 July 00  
 4 Contin, P (*prov*)..... 14 Feb 01  
 1 Lefebvre, J (*prov*)..... 18 Feb 01  
 6 Verge, E (*prov*)..... 28 May 01  
 3 Chartré, J (*prov*)..... 3 June 01  
 8 Picard, P A (*prov*)..... 3 June 01  
 6 Montreuil, Y (*prov*)..... 7 June 01  
 2 Francoeur, J N (*prov*)..... 23 Dec 01  
 1 Morin, J L (*prov*)..... 3 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Trancrède Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q) (*sur lt-col.* 24 June 01)  
 Giroux, William A..... 11 July 90  
 (hon sur capt 11 July 95)

### 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Fraserville.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
No. 2 Co. St. George de Cacouna.	No. 6 Co. L'Anse au Sable.
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame du Lac.	No. 7 Co. Rimouski.
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis-toles.	No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hudon, L Denis (*g s 1st*)..... 2 May 98  
 28 June 97

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 May 98  
 Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 00

*Captains (8).*

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83  
 3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Aug 98  
 7 Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Nov 98  
 6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 99  
 5 Rioux, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99  
 2 Rioux E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00  
 8 Chauveau, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 May 99  
 1 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Feb 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 97  
 8 Chauveau, P J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 97  
 7 Deschênes, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Dec 98  
 2 Guay, J M R (c)..... 15 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Hudon, J A (s)..... 15 June 01  
 8 ∞ D'Orsonnens, Geo (*r s i 1st*).. 17 June 01  
 (capt 27 June 92)  
 3 Feoteau, J A (*prov*)..... 23 May 01  
 8 Langlois, L R (*prov*)..... 23 May 01  
 5 St. Pierre, J (*prov*)..... 1 Oct 01  
 1 LeBel, J A (*prov*)..... 23 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O..... 30 Mar 98  
 (hon capt 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, L P..... sur-lt 16 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."**

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

His Excellency *The Rt Hon The*  
Earl of Minto, *G. C. M. G.*..... 1 Feb 99  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*).. 21 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Billman, Thos H (*f o*)..... 5 Mar 01

Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 01

*Captains* (6).

Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Dec 97

Parry, J L R (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99

(*seconded* 10 Apr 01)

McCarthy, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Oct 00

Bell, C P (*c*)..... 10 Apr 01

Hartley, T L (*c*)..... 10 Apr 01

Killam, G K (*c*)..... 12 Dec 01

Jones, G C (*c*)..... 12 Dec 01

Nelles, S B (*c*)..... 29 Mar 02

*Lieutenant* (6).

Philips, H (*s*)..... 12 Dec 01

Page, H R (*s*)..... 12 Dec 01

Armstrong, C E (*s*)..... 12 Dec 01

Evans, H M E (*s*)..... 12 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Skjöld, K N (*prov*)..... 10 Apr 01

Weiss, C M (*prov*)..... 10 Apr 01

Baker, E S (*prov*)..... 21 May 01

Dickinson, C (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 02

Edwards, H S P (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 92

Foote, W L (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 02

Thomson, C M (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 02

Benson, W G (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 02

Laing, G S (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 02

Muttlebury, C R (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, E S..... 10 Apr 01

(*hon capt* 10 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

Munro, W A (*capt*)..... 28 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Wynne, J R..... 27 Aug 96

(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Milroy, T M..... (*sur-lt*) 10 Apr 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev CR..... 27 Apr 01

**92nd Dorchester Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Isidore.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de

No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.

No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 5 Co. St. François

de Beauce.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chabot, A (*v h 1st*)..... 14 Sept 96

Taschereau, T J de M (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Taschereau, G A (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 May 98

*Captains* (8).

3 de la Salle, N J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Aug 97

7 Baudet, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 May 98

4 Chabot, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 June 98

5 Wallace, J W M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Oct 99

1 Doyer, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Apr 00

8 Turgeon, F (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 00

6 Lavoie, J (*c*)..... 1 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Turgeon, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 June 99

1 Goulet, H (*s*)..... 31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Bélanger, F X (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 01

5 Molony, F (*prov*)..... 17 May 01

5 Hamel, J A (*prov*)..... 26 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G L..... 26 June 91

(*hon maj* 26 June 01)

Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98

(*hon maj* 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rosa, L J A..... 26 June 91

(*hon maj* 26 June 01)

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97

(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, Ludger M (Q)..... sur-maj 3 July 98

Savard, E M A..... sur-maj 5 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 93rd Cumberland Regiment, M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Amherst.	No. 4 Co. Mapleton.
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.	No. 5 Co. Oxford.
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.
	No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.
	No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 01

*Major (2).*

Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Mills, Howard ( <i>s i 1st</i> ).....	31 Jan 98
3 Carter, Rufus S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Jan 98
1 Chapman, James T ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 Aug 98
5 Oxley, W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 Aug 98
2 Stonehouse, Herbert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	19 Sept 98
8 Bent, E A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	21 Aug 99
	1 Mar 89
Murray Daniel ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	6 June 01
7 Johnston, J G ( <i>f o</i> ).....	12 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 McDonald, C R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	29 Aug 98
5 McIntosh, G (c).....	6 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Carter, E O ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 99
2 McDonald, J M (s).....	22 Mar 02
4 Nelson, C (s).....	22 Mar 02
6 Oulton, G R (s).....	22 Mar 02
8 Munroe, J A (s).....	22 Mar 02
8 Fraser, J McL ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 Sept 99
7 Day, J W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 July 00
1 Davison, R B H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 Aug 01
7 Farrell, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	12 Sept 01
1 Logan, H J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	25 Jan 02

*Paymaster.*

Mills, G B..... 28 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 28 Aug 01)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (*capt*)..... 7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Herbert J ..... 17 June 87  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, Joseph (Q)..... (*surg-maj*) 3 Feb 93  
Sutherland, J A (Q)..... (*surg-lt*) 30 Aug 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

### 94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.	No. 4 Co. Baddeck.
No. 2 Co. Middle River	No. 5 Co. Christmas Island.
No. 3 Co. Iona.	No. 6 Co. Big Intervale (Margaree) C.B.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bethune, John L (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors (2).*

McRae, A F (*s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99  
Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, John P ( <i>s i 1st</i> ).....	2 Aug 89
2 McRae, John D ( <i>s i 2nd</i> ).....	27 July 96
4 McLean, J S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	26 Apr 97
1 McRae, A D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 June 99
6 McKenzie, Roderick Y ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	20 Apr 00
McRae, David A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	23 Apr 00
5 McNeil, J. D. ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	4 June 00 30 Oct 85

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 McDougall, D J. ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	22 June 97
3 McNeil, Angus J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	15 June 98
2 Morrisor, M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	21 Oct 98
6 Ross, James ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	20 Apr 00
5 MacKeigan, M (s).....	4 June 00
1 Watson, A C (c).....	25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, J A (s).....	22 Mar 02
4 Fraser, J F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 99
6 Murray, D J (s).....	22 Nov 00
1 McRae, D P (s).....	2 Jan 01
2 Hunter, W A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 May 99
5 McNeil, H G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	25 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97  
(*hon capt* 1 July 97)

*Adjutant.*

McRae, David A (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, Angus..... (*surg-maj*) 22 May 97  
McDonald, D..... (*surg-lt*) 23 Sept 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 97th Regiment of Rifles.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste Marie.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie.      No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury.              Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

1 Elliott, T H (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 May 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

2 Gordon, J R (*c*)..... 4 Apr 00  
4 McKee, H E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Aug 00  
3 Campbell, C V (*c*)..... 16 Apr 01  
2 Cressey, W J (*s*)..... 15 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Adams, C T (*c*)..... 25 Jan 98  
1 Anderson, W B (*r m c*)..... 2 Apr 01  
(*lt 24 June 97*)

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Roberts, V M (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 McPhail, J A (*prov*)..... 21 May 01  
3 Craig, S D (*prov*)..... 27 May 01  
3 Gillespie, W G (*prov*)..... 8 Aug 01  
1 Brougham, R S (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E..... 13 Feb 01  
(*hon capt 13 Feb 01*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J..... 13 Feb 01  
(*hon capt 13 Feb 01*)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H (Q)..... (*surg-lt*) 27 Apr 01

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H..... 13 Feb 01

### Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Terr'y.  
(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Rossland,

*Captain.*

Forin, P MoL (*p s a 1st*)..... 13 July 98  
*Lieutenant.*

✂ Burnet, K L (*p s a 1st*) (*r s i 2nd*) .13 July 98  
*2nd Lieutenant.*

✂ Hart-McHarg, W (*s a*) ..... 31 Dec 00

No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson.

*Captain.*

✂ Hodgins, A E (*r m c*)..... 13 July 98  
(*local major S A 1 Feb 01*)  
(*Seconded 28 Mar 01*)

\* Macdonell, H E..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenant.*

Brown, T (*r s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Phillips, G M (*prov*)..... 4 June 01

No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Vicars, J R (*s*)..... 9 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

✂ Hicks, H P (*s a*)..... 19 Mar 01  
Johnson, A W (*prov*)..... 27 July 99

No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.

*Captain.*

Reid, G D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Aug 99

*Lieutenant.*

Twiss, W J (*p s a 1st B*)..... 19 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Taylor, T E L (*s*)..... 30 Sept 94

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Dawson.

Captain.

Hulme, H D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Aug 00

Lieutenant.

McKay, W M (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Aug 00  
(*capt* 20 June 92)

2nd Lieutenant.

Cowan, R L (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 02

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel:

Biggar, J Lyons..... 1 Dec 01

No. 1 Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

No. 2 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 3 &amp; 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

White, W J B (*Captain*)..... 1 Dec 01  
(*Hon. Major* 25 Aug 01)

Subalterns (2).

(For Supply. Snelling, H J (*2nd Lieut. prov*)  
23 Dec 01  
For Transport. Dean, C E (*2nd Lieut. prov*)  
23 Dec 01

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Comd'g.

Lockerby, D W (*Captain*)..... 1 Sept 01

Subalterns (2.)

Sadler, W (*prov*)..... 11 Jan 02  
Johnston, I D (*prov*)..... 11 Jan 02

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## SENIORITY LIST.

*Honorary Colonel, Army Medical Corps.*

✂ (D) Borden, Hon F W, MP..... 1 Aug. 01

*Director-General, Medical Services.*

✂ Neilson, Colonel J L H, MD, G G H S..... 1 Nov 00

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

✂ Sewell, C C, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 Mar 01  
 ✂ Ryerson, G S, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Tobin, W M R O..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Nattress, W, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Roddick, T G, M R O..... 1 June 00  
 ✂ (D) Worthington, A N, A M S..... 17 May 01  
 ✂ Osborne, A B, A M S..... 28 May 01  
 ✂ Wilson, C W, A M S..... 28 May 01

### Majors & Surgeon-Majors.

Daniel, J W, M R O..... 11 Aug 76  
 (hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)  
 Grondin, J E, 87 Regt..... 24 June 81  
 (hon sur l-c 24 June 01)  
 Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt..... 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt..... 2 June 82  
 Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 22 June 83  
 Andrews, J, 3 Regt C A..... 14 Sept 83  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt..... 28 Sept 83  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs..... 30 May 84  
 (hon sur-l c 30 May 99)  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt..... 27 June 84  
 ✂ Duff, H R, 4 Hrs..... 13 July 84  
 (hon sur-l c 28 Jan 01)  
 (D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt..... 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A..... 6 Feb 85  
 De Moulipied, W, 50 Regt..... 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B..... 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B..... 4 Sept 85  
 ✂ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt..... 12 Feb 86  
 Macdonald, R T E, 79 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 McComdon, J A, 56 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 Grasset, F LeM, G G B G..... 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A..... 9 Mar 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt..... 30 June 87  
 ✂ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt..... 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags..... 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt..... 3 May 89  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt..... 20 June 90  
 Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... 31 July 90  
 McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt..... 8 Apr 91  
 Curry, M A, 66 Regt..... 24 Apr 91  
 Gibson, R M R O..... 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt..... 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt..... 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B..... 24 June 92  
 Buxter, J McG, 73 Regt..... 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 Regt..... 3 Feb 93  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 5 May 93

### Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Kidd, E, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93  
 Bridges, J W, A M S..... 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Elliott, C E, A M S..... 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs..... 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt..... 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 12 Regt..... 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt..... 20 July 94  
 Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
 ✂ Grant, jr, J A, M R O..... 27 Feb 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt..... 9 Mar 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt..... 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt..... 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S..... 16 May 96  
 ✂ King, E E, 10 Regt..... 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt..... 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A Macd, 6 Regt..... 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt..... 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt..... 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S..... 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt..... 15 July 97  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 31 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt..... 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drag..... 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W O, 15 F B..... 31 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt..... 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, A M S..... 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt..... 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S..... 27 Dec 97  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S..... 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt..... 24 Mar 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt..... 25 Apr 98  
 Chown, H A, 90 Regt..... 9 Apr 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A..... 17 May 98  
 Magnan, J A, 83 Regt..... 28 May 98  
 Tourigny, O, 4 Regt..... 2 June 98  
 ✂ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A..... 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt..... 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt..... 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un List..... 1 Sept 98  
 Chevalier, E N, RCRI..... 22 Nov 98  
 Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A..... 23 Dec 98  
 Piper, J M, 7 Regt..... 1 Feb 99  
 Carmichael, H B, 6 Hrs..... 7 Feb 99  
 Courtenay, J D, 43 Regt..... 13 Mar 99  
 ✂ Fiset, E, A M S..... 8 May 99  
 (c 17 May 01)  
 Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... 5 June 99  
 Jones, G C, A M S..... 3 Nov 00  
 Fotheringham, J T, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 Bell, J H, M R O..... 1 Mar 00

*Militia Army Medical Services.*

*Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Sponagle, J A, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Johnson, H D, A M S.....	4 Nov 00
Renkie, G S, A M S.....	23 Jan 01
Parke, G H, A M S.....	28 May 01
Hayes, A N, A M S.....	28 May 01
Scott, A Y, A M S.....	28 May 01
MacLaren, M, A M S.....	17 May 01
Devine, J A, A M S.....	1 Feb 02

*Captains and Surgeon-Captains.*

Raikes, R, 35 Regt.....	16 Sept 92
Horton, R N, 41 Regt.....	9 Mar 93
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 95
Giroux, W A, 87 Regt.....	11 July 95
Huet, G, 64 Regt.....	20 July 95
Johnson, H D, A M S.....	1 Mar 00
Oldham, F, 31 Regt.....	1 July 00
Rankin, J P, 23 Regt.....	1 July 00
Vaux, F L, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
(local major 1 Apr 01)	
(Secoeded 21 Mar 01)	

Thompson, W W, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Cameron, K, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J. T, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Cotton, J M, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
(temporary major 26 July 01)	

Schaffner, A A, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Ross, J A, A M S.....	1 Nov 00
Kidd, J E, G G F G.....	26 Jan 01
Gorrell, C W F, A M S.....	23 Jan 01
(temporary major 1 Mar 02)	

Hobbs, A T, A M S.....	28 Jan 01
Farrell, E D, A M S.....	28 May 01
Shillington, A T, A M S.....	28 May 01
McCrimmon, A A, A M S.....	28 May 01
Kilborn, R K, 47 Regt.....	5 June 01
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A.....	6 June 01
Grassett, J C, 39 Regt.....	27 June 01
La grill, A S, 37 Regt.....	1 July 01
Murray, C R, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Roberts, J A, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Drum, L, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Wyde, C E, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Turoot, G G, A M S.....	1 Feb 02

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants.*

Stewart, J, 1st Regt C A (Hon).....	29 Apr 81
Jones, J A, 56 Regt.....	21 May 86
Bertram, T A, 77 Regt.....	8 Feb 96
Blair, F L, 71 Regt.....	11 Apr 96
Herald, John, A M S.....	16 May 96
Snier, D W, 45 Regt.....	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 Regt.....	26 Oct 96

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.*

Clark, D A, 34 Regt.....	19 Dec 96
Foster, G La F, 68 Regt.....	9 Aug 97
Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
Yates, H B, 3 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
McDonald, D, 94 Regt.....	23 Sept 97
MacKendrick, H F, A M S.....	20 Dec 97
Brown, E R, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 Regt.....	7 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 Regt.....	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 Regt C A.....	3 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 Regt.....	25 Aug 98
Thompson, J A, 55 Regt.....	16 May 99
Macdonald, A, 11 Regt.....	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 Regt.....	14 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 Regt.....	16 June 99
Alger, H H, 49 Regt.....	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Dec 99
Savard, E, 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 Regt.....	22 May 00
MacFaggart, D D, 1 Regt.....	5 May 00
D'Aoust, J A O, 85 Regt.....	18 June 00
Milroy, T M, 90 Regt.....	10 Apr 01
Morse, L R, 69 Regt.....	11 Apr 01
Arthur, R H, 97 Regt.....	27 Apr 01
Cameron, G S, A M S.....	28 May 01
Farwell, W A, 53 Regt.....	24 June 01
Moloney, C J, 59 Regt.....	27 June 01
Ross, A E, A M S.....	12 Sept 01
Murphy, F J, A M S.....	4 Nov 01
Launby, W B, 55 Regt.....	10 Dec 01
Label, E A, (prob) 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 01
McNally, G J, 71 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Peters, C A, (prob) A M S.....	30 Dec 01
Henderson, W A, 27 Regt.....	9 Jan 02
Birkett, F W, 43 Regt.....	24 Jan 02
Roy, J N, 61 Regt.....	28 Jan 02
Tremayne, H E, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
McLaughlin, D, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Walker, T D, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Skinner, S S, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Royce, G, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Williamsou, A R B, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Bently, D B, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
O'Neil, F, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Feindel, J C, 75 Regt.....	26 Feb 02
Bourgeois, G, 86 Regt.....	15 Feb 02
Weatherbe, Phillip, A M S.....	1 Feb 02
Beauchamp, G E, 65 Regt.....	5 Meh 02
(sur-capt 5 Meh 02)	

*Militia Army Medical Services.**2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J, A M S.....	1 Mar 00
Ellis, W L, A M S.....	31 Dec 00
Gunn, N D, A M S.....	14 Mch 01
Williams, J A, A M S.....	14 Mch 01
Inge, G A, A M S.....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E, A M S.....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W, A M S.....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L, A M S.....	21 May 01
Parke, P C, A M S.....	29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary)—Con.*

Marlow, F W, A M S.....	15 July 01
Jamieson, A, A M S.....	22 Aug 01
Birkett, F W, A M S.....	25 Nov 01
Wiley, B E, A M S.....	6 Jan 02
Sands, W W, A M S.....	20 Feb 02
Hill, W H P, A M S.....	28 Feb 02
Shillington, J W, A M S.....	21 Mar 02
Weaver, W J, A M S.....	21 Mar 02



# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director General. — ~~W~~ Neilson. Colonel J L H, G G H . 15 Feb 98

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

~~W~~ Sewell, Lieut.-Col C C, M D No 7.5 May 00  
~~W~~ Nattress, Lt-Col W, M D No 2. . . . . 5 May 00  
~~W~~ Belton, Major C W, M D No 1. . . . . 5 May 00  
~~W~~ Codd, Lt-Col A, M D Nos 10 & 11. . . 1 Aug 01

### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

~~W~~ Sewell, C E . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~ Codd, A. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~ Ryerson, G S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~ Nattress, W. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~ (D) Worthington, A N. . . . . 17 May 01  
~~W~~ Osborne, A B. . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~ Wilson, C W. . . . . 28 May 01

### Majors (17).

Birkett, H S . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Belton, C W . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 17 June 97  
 Brousseau, J D . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
~~W~~ Fiset, E . . . . . 8 May 99  
 8 May 99  
 (lt-col 17 May 01)  
 Jones, G C . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 3 Nov 99  
 Fotheringham, J T . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 Elliott, C E . . . . . 1 July 00  
 15 Sept 93  
 Abbott, R H . . . . . 1 July 00  
 27 Dec 97  
 Bridges, J W . . . . . 1 Aug 00  
 26 June 93  
 Echlin, E B . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 1 Dec 97  
 Sponagle, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Johnson, H D . . . . . 4 Nov 00  
 Rennie, G S . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Parke, G H . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Hayes, A N . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~ Scott, A Y . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~ McLaren, M . . . . . 17 May 01  
 Devine, J A . . . . . 1 Feb 02

### Local.

~~W~~ Vaux, F L . . . . . 1 Apr 01  
 (capt 1 Nov 00)  
 (Seconded 21 Mar 01)

### Temporary.

Cotton, J M . . . . . 26 July 01  
 (capt 1 Nov 00)  
 Gorrell, C W F . . . . . 1 Mar 02  
 (capt 28 Jan 01)

### Captains (22).

Thompson, W W . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Cameron, K . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Clarke, J T . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Fenton, F . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Schaffner A A . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
~~W~~ Ross, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Hobbs, A T, A M S. . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Farrel, E D . . . . . 28 May 01  
 McCrimmon, A A . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Shillington, A T . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Murray, C R . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 McPherson, D W . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Hodgetts, C A . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Roberts, J A . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Drum, L . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Mundell, D E . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Wylde, C F . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Delaney, W H . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Laurie, C N . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Turcot, G G . . . . . 1 Feb 02

### Lieutenants (25).

Cameron, G S . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~ Ross, A E . . . . . 12 Sept 01  
 Murphy, T F J . . . . . 4 Nov 01  
 Peters, C A . . . . . 30 Dec 01  
 Tremayne, H E . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 McLaughlin, D . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Walker, T D . . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 Skinner, S S . . . . . 1 Feb 02

*Militia Army Medical Staff.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Royce, G. ....	1 Feb 02
Williamson, A R B. ....	1 Feb 02
Bently, D B. ....	1 Feb 02
O'Neil, F. ....	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G. ....	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A. ....	1 Feb 02
Weatherbe, Philip. ....	1 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J. ....	1 Mar 00
MacKendrick, H F. ....	27 Apr 00
	(lieut 20 Dec 97)
Ellis, W L. ....	31 Dec 00
Gunn, N D. ....	14 Mar 01
Williams, J A. ....	14 Mar 01
Ings, G A. ....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E. ....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W. ....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L. ....	21 May 01
Parke, P C. ....	29 May 01
Marlow, F W. ....	15 July 01
Jamieson, A. ....	22 Aug 01
Birkett, F W. ....	25 Nov 01
Wiley, B E. ....	6 Jun 02
Sands, W W. ....	20 Feb 02
Hill, W H P. ....	23 Feb 02
Shillington, J W. ....	21 Mar 02
Weaver, W J. ....	21 Mar 02

**NURSING SERVICE.**

(Organized 1 Aug., 1901).

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Georgina Pope ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" Sarah Forbes ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson ( <i>s a</i> ). ....	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue. ....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Birmingham. ....	1 Aug 01
" Florence Cameron. ....	1 Feb 02
" Margaret Smith. ....	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott. ....	1 Feb 02

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.

✕(D) Borden, Hon F W, MP ..... 1 Aug 01

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I Company.  
M. D. No. 9. N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 1898.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.  
Officer Cmdg.

Jones, G C (*maj*) ..... 3 Nov 99  
Subalterns (2).

✕Ross, J (*capt*) (Q) ..... 3 Oct 98  
Murphy, T S J (*lieut*) ..... 18 Jan 02

No. II Company.  
M. D. "Ottawa Bde.," Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.  
Officer Cmdg.

Gorrell, C W F (*temp maj*) ..... 26 July 01  
Subalterns (2).

Shillington, A T (*lieut*) ..... 26 Jan 01

Jamieson, A (2nd *lieut supy*) .....

No. III Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal,  
Officer Cmdg.

Birkett, H S (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Cameron, K (*capt*) ..... 7 May 00  
Wyld, C F (*capt*) ..... 15 June 00

No. IV Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
Officer Cmdg.

Fotheringham, J T (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Fenton, F (*capt*) ..... 21 May 00  
Marlow, F W (2nd *lieut supy*) ..... 21 Sept 01

No. V Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
Officer Cmdg.

Parke, G H (*major*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Turoot, G G (2 *lieut supy*) ..... 11 June 00

No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1 Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Hobbs, A T (*capt*) ..... 1 Sept 01

Subalterns (2).

Laurie, C N (*capt*) ..... 23 Mch 01

No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Rennie, G S (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comd'g.

McLaren, M (*major*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Walker, T D (*lieut*) .....  
Skinner, S S (*lieut*) .....

No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized 4 Dec 1900).

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

## Militia Army Medical Corps.

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

## No. II Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Officer Cmdg.

Abbott, R H (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Mundell D E (*capt*) ..... 12 May 00Williamson, A R B (*lt*) ..... 24 June 01

## No. III Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Officer Cmdg.

\*Birkett, H S (*major*) ..... 13 Nov 01

Subalterns (2).

Williams, J A (*2nd lt supy*) ..... 4 Apr 01Peters, C A (*2nd lt supy*) ..... 8 Mar 02

## No. IV Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Cmdg.

Scott, A Y (*major*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Clarke, J T (*capt*) ..... 1 Nov 00

21 May 00

Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01

## No. V Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Cmdg.

Elliott, C E (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Drum, L (*capt*) ..... 21 May 00Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01

## No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Hayes, A M, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Berdan, O L (*capt*) ..... 8 June 01

## No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Cotton, J M (*temp maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Tremayne, H E (*lieut*) ..... 19 Jan 01

## No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Comd'g.

Johnson, H D. (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

McLaughlin, D (*lieut*) ..... 27 May 01Carruthers, G (*lieut*) ..... ..

## No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Veterinary-Majors.

W. Hall, W B, R C D.....	27 June 96
W. Massie, J, R C A.....	27 July 96
(D) Smith, A, 9 F B.....	27 July 96
Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	10 Sept 96
(D) Harris, A W, 2 F B.....	18 Apr 97
Simpson, T C, 6 Hrs.....	28 Mar 99
Reed, J H, 1 Bde F A.....	8 May 99
McEachran, C, 3 F B.....	27 Aug 01

### Veterinary-Captains.

Campbell, F A, G G B G.....	23 Dec 92
Ming, E, 4 Hrs.....	15 June 93
Quinn, J F, 4 F B.....	17 May 94
Fisher, J W, 14 F B.....	8 Sept 91
Hinman, W J, 13 F B.....	7 May 98
Morgan, W J, 5 F B.....	2 June 98
(Seconded 6 Apr 01)	
Isley, B R, K C Hrs.....	8 Sept 01

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Duchêne, J D, Un List.....	11 Apr 96
Bean, J A, 8 F B.....	11 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 Hrs.....	1 Dec 97
Poolle, B R, 3 Drag.....	16 May 91
Poulin, L, 1 F B.....	27 June 98
Taylor, W R, Man Drag.....	22 Dec 98
Berry, R G, 5 Drag.....	22 May 91
Fredette, L G, 15 F B.....	12 June 99
Spanton, J P, D Y R C Hrs.....	24 June 99
Jakeman, W, Un List.....	16 Aug 99
Pugsley, H J, 10 F B.....	1 Sept 99
White, S A K, P L D G.....	16 Apr 09
Northmore, E J, 5 F B.....	18 Apr 09
McDonald, C S, "J" Sqdn C M R.....	11 June 01
Colgan, R, 7 F B.....	9 July 01
Simon, W H, 8 Hrs.....	30 Aug 01

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt-Col.	<i>Cavalry.</i> Taylor, J. H.	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	Major.	(D) Nicholl, W.	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	"	3 Apr 53	29 June 92	"	"	27 Nov 60	27 Feb 97
"	"	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	"	"	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
Major.	Ryan, J. W.	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	Capt.	Irving, L. E. W., DSO.	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	(D) Gourdeau, Francois F. E.	— Aug 45	2 May 94	"	Simpson.....	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	"	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	"	Johnson, L. R.	22 June 60	29 Sept 93
"	"	4 June 64	21 May 92	"	Parker, F. W.	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
Capt.	Leckie, R. G. E.	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	"	Reynolds, C. R.	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Maunsell, George Stopford.	15 Feb 72	18 Jan 94	"	Hart, G. C.	24 Feb 70	19 Aug 92
"	"	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	"	McCrae, T.	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	McNichol, G. L.	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	"	Gordon, R. H.	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Domville, J. W.	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	"	Heskeith, J. A.	20 Nov 63	20 Mar 95
"	Dickson, Robt Casimir.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	"	Amyraud, O.	6 Oct 77	31 Feb 98
"	Server, J. F.	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	"	Botsford, W. M.	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Lovelace, E. S. M.	8 Apr 60	31 July 90	"	Temple, F. L.	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
Lieut.	"	18 July 73	27 June 93	Lieut.	Wyld, H. McNab.	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	"	20 Nov 72	31 Jan 94	"	Halls, F. B.	6 Jan 70	25 June 91
"	Strickland, R. H.	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94	"	Halls, Frederick E.	6 Nov 65	13 May 92
"	"	18 Feb 76	23 June 96	"	Freeman, H. W.	18 July 75	19 Aug 92
"	Holden, J. C.	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	"	Richards, C. C.	20 Nov 48	29 Mar 01
Lt-Col.	<i>Artillery.</i> Irwin, De la	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	Lt-Col.	Vince, D. McL.	26 May 57	23 Aug 97
"	Macdonald, A. H.	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	Major.	Davis, W. M.	7 Feb 57	7 Apr 90
"	(D) Armstrong, J. R.	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	Capt.	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	"	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	"	Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
"	"	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	"	Baker, Joel Homer.	2 Feb 58	17 June 67
"	"	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	"	MacPherson, Duncan.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	"	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	5 Nov 61	2 July 88
"	"	23 Aug 52	29 Sept 96	"	"	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
"	"	4 July 54	5 Aug 97	"	Lamb, Henry John.	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
Major.	McLeod, W. McK.	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	Lieut.	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 Aug 60	16 July 90
"	"	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	"	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	"	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	"	Spehman, James.	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	"	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93	"	DesBrisay, Charles Albert.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	"	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	"	Davis, Frederick.	14 Mar 58	13 Jan 81
"	"	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95	"	Laurie, Richard Carney.	31 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	"	3 July 62	9 Feb 95	"	Ross, Alexander Bell.	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	"	22 Oct 51	9 Nov 95	"	Gibson, John Gordon.	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	"	30 Oct 51	9 Nov 95	"	Clark, John Curtis.	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Doncet, Arthur Emile.....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	Lieut.	Mylne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Coryell, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 62	25 June 81	"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf.....	6 July 61	25 June 81	"	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Daniel, Allan Wilnot.....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81	"	Simpson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Hagan, Henry Hunt.....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81	"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth.....	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Yates, Berton Wynn.....	13 July 59	25 June 81	"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	Ford, Edward.....	17 July 62	25 June 81	"	McLennan, Bartlett.....	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	31 July 59	25 June 81	"	Berningdum, Christopher Wm.....	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Letimer, Frank Herbert.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Anderson, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	21 May 61	27 June 82	"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Tomlinson, Andrew Rainsford.....	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	"	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	22 June 67	27 June 82	"	Emery, Frank Bouchier.....	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	23 June 61	27 June 82	"	McLeod, George Burpee.....	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Stewart, William J.....	21 Jan 63	26 June 83	"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Leonard Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny.....	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings.....	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Worrison, Lanchin Peter.....	1 June 69	25 June 91
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 63	26 June 83	"	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	"	Vercoe, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	<del>McCarruthers, Wallace B M</del> .....	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Neeldan, Maro Williams.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Hearn, John.....	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	"	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay.....	5 June 64	26 June 84	"	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	<del>Cartwright, Conway Edw'd</del> .....	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	"	Mackenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	White, Frederick William.....	16 June 64	26 June 84	"	de Boucherville, Charles Felix.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	23 Dec 63	26 June 84	"	Manusell, Joseph Boucher.....	17 Sept 72	27 June 93
"	Draynor, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	25 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron.....	23 Oct 63	30 June 85	"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill.....	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	Oaker, Featherston Britton.....	5 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	"	Magee, R H B.....	26 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	"	Leitvère, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 Jan 86	29 June 86	"	Beatty, James Edward.....	6 June 74	27 June 94
"	McCull, Roderick.....	29 Jan 86	29 June 86	"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Macdonell, Arch'd Cameron.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	Inksetter, George Addison.....	5 Nov 74	26 June 95
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	16 July 65	29 June 87	"	Fitzpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	6 65 Dec	29 June 87	"			
"	Grant, William Wright.....	2 66 Nov	28 June 88	"			
"		1 65 Feb		"			

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut. Leach, Francis Easton.....	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	29 Dec 99
" Alexander, Richard Clare Firlow	20 Oct 74	25 June 96	7 Mar 00
" Weatherbe, Dary.....	18 June 75	25 June 96	7 Mar 00
" Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.....	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	16 Mar 01
" Hayne, J A.....	16 Feb 76	24 June 97	7 Mar 00
" Scairs, J A.....	27 Jan 76	24 June 97	15 May 92
" Tobin, H S.....	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	15 May 92
" Cassels, R C H.....	15 Mar 77	24 June 97	7 Mar 00
" Baldwin, K J M.....	20 June 77	19 June 98	20 May 00
" O'Connor, J F.....	25 Oct 77	19 June 98	3 Nov 00
" Rathbun, H McM.....	7 July 79	25 June 00	6 Nov 01
" Poote, E.....	—	25 June 00	1 June 01
" McConkey, W.....	—	25 June 00	15 May 92
" Baker, E C.....	—	25 June 00	1 Jan 98
" Rolston, J W.....	—	25 June 00	1 Mar 98
" Anderson, F V.....	—	25 June 00	9 Dec 99
" Pense, E H H.....	—	25 June 00	7 Mar 00
" Patterson, F T.....	—	25 June 00	7 Mar 00
" Low, H E.....	—	25 June 00	7 Mar 00
" Lindsay, W B.....	—	25 June 00	7 Mar 00
" Riddell, J A.....	—	25 June 00	7 Mar 00
" Caldwell, B A.....	—	19 Oct 00	7 Mar 00
" Byrne, T H.....	—	19 Oct 00	7 Mar 00
" Buoke, H L.....	—	19 Oct 00	7 Mar 00
" Harty, W.....	—	19 Oct 00	7 Mar 00
" Hughes, G B.....	—	24 June 01	7 Mar 00
" Cameron, K M.....	—	24 June 01	7 Mar 00
" Chipman, A R.....	—	24 June 01	7 Mar 00
" Young, W B.....	—	24 June 01	7 Mar 00
" Stewart, A.....	—	24 June 01	8 Nov 00
" Harcourt, R H.....	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	29 Dec 99
" Sparrow, W F.....	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	7 Mar 00
" McParland, J F.....	29 July 81	4 Sept 01	29 Dec 99
" Mudie, J McL.....	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	7 Mar 00
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt.-Col. <del>Sanders, G F, DSO</del> .....	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Nov 00
" <del>Macdonnell, A C, DSO</del> .....	6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01	1 Jan 02
<i>Mounted Rifles—Con.</i>			
<del>Howe, J.....</del>	5 Sept 55		29 Dec 99
<del>Belcher, R, O M G.....</del>	23 Apr 49		7 Mar 00
<del>Nynder, A F.....</del>	24 Mar 61		7 Mar 00
<del>Howard, D M.....</del>	6 Feb 61		16 Mar 01
<del>Cuthbert, A E R.....</del>	1 Aug 60		7 Mar 00
<del>Allen, J B.....</del>	—		15 May 92
<del>Baker, M.....</del>	5 Jan 59		15 May 92
<del>Carlwright, F L, D S O.....</del>	27 Nov 74		7 Mar 00
<del>Moodie, J D.....</del>	21 Nov 49		20 May 00
<del>Megin, J V.....</del>	13 Feb 56		3 Nov 00
<del>Taylor, John.....</del>	6 Nov 62		1 June 01
<del>Davidson, H J A.....</del>	6 Jan 57		15 May 92
<del>Dugles, W M.....</del>	—		1 Jan 98
<del>Wroughton, T M.....</del>	11 Nov 62		1 Mar 98
<del>Cosby, F I.....</del>	8 Oct 74		9 Dec 99
<del>Eustace, R W E.....</del>	29 Dec 99		7 Mar 00
<del>Mages R H B.....</del>	26 Aug 72		7 Mar 00
<del>Fall, Perry.....</del>	26 Oct 67		7 Mar 00
<del>Christie, A E, D S O.....</del>	—		7 Mar 00
<del>Leckie, J E, D S O.....</del>	19 Feb 72		7 Mar 00
<del>Strange, A W.....</del>	—		7 Mar 00
<del>White-Fraser, M H.....</del>	—		7 Mar 00
<del>Kirkpatrick, G H.....</del>	5 Nov 75		7 Mar 00
<del>Laidlaw, G E.....</del>	7 Mar 60		7 Mar 00
<del>Tobin, H S.....</del>	27 Jan 77		7 Mar 00
<del>Parker, W.....</del>	—		7 Mar 00
<del>Snider, I R.....</del>	—		7 Mar 00
<del>Tryon, C.....</del>	1 Jan 64		7 Mar 00
<del>Riddell, R, G T.....</del>	—		8 Nov 00
<del>Stevenson, G T.....</del>	—		29 Dec 99
<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel <del>(D) Macdonald, D A.....</del>	31 Oct 45		1 Nov 00
<del>(D) Gibson, Hon. J M, ADC.....</del>	1 Jan 42		1 Jan 02
<del>(D) Macpherson, J.....</del>	8 Jan 30		25 Nov 65
<del>Racon, T.....</del>	21 May 25		20 Nov 67
<del>(D) Orsenmens, G D O.....</del>	17 Apr 42		19 Feb 69
<del>(D) Macdonald, C, J.....</del>	4 Apr 41		31 Oct 74

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O 98.



## Reserve of Officers.

Infantry—Con.		Infantry—Con.	
RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.
Sheppard, J. J.	7 Nov 47	Prevoost, H.	1 Nov 56
Rogers, J. Z.	31 Aug 49	Davidson, J. I.	17 Nov 52
(D) *White, W. C M G.	6 Jan 30	Starke, G. R.	20 Nov 56
(D) Gwyn, H. C.	23 Mar 77	(11) Cowan, J. L.	4 Feb 46
(D) Morin, J. E.	12 May 48	Paterson, N. F.	3 Sept 43
(D) Laurin, A.	7 June 77	Egan, J.	16 July 42
(D) Fraser, A.	7 Sept 46	(D) Aubrey, A. D.	14 Aug 49
(D) Desjardins, L. G.	31 Mar 51	Burland, J. H.	19 Mar 61
Lendry, Hon. P.	12 May 49	(D) Moore, A. H.	15 Aug 43
(D) Munro, James	15 Jan 46	White, W. W.	4 Oct 43
(D) McCall, S. U.	25 Nov 46	(D) Dixon, H. G. S.	18 Dec 53
(D) Smith, H. R., A. D. C.	20 June 47	White, G. R.	16 July 45
Massey, F.	30 Dec 43	(D) Mason, J.	25 Aug 43
Beaudreau, J.	21 Apr 42	Stacey, J.	31 Oct 38
(D) Waring, J.	9 Sept 49	(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51
(D) Matheson, A. J.	1 Nov 45	(D) Deslauriers, J.	25 Oct 94
(D) Macpherson, J. P.	8 Dec 42	(D) Ponton, W. N.	31 May 43
(D) Boswell, C. M.	29 May 39	Worthington, E. R.	22 Jan 56
(D) Christie, G. C.	12 July 49	(D) Ruttan, H. N.	1 Dec 60
Henshaw, F. C.	3 Aug 47	(D) Harkom, J. W.	9 Nov 95
Smith, H.	15 July 87	(D) Delanere, J. M.	49 21 Dec 95
Baird, J. D.	19 July 87	Pope, F. M.	31 May 49
(D) Jones, C. S.	48 16 Sept 87	Guy, G.	8 Feb 96
Fisher, C. E. H.	5 Apr 56	Raymond, L. C.	20 Apr 47
(U) Tilton, J.	13 Apr 49	McLennan, R. R.	7 Apr 38
	27 Mar 37	(D) Baird, J. M.	7 Oct 43
		(D) Labelle, A. E. D.	27 Apr 51
		Busteed, E. B.	23 Aug 66
		(D) Nelles, R. L.	17 May 55
		(D) Abbottson, E. B.	6 Oct 97
		(D) Ward, J.	27 Jan 55
		McKay, J.	20 Aug 44
		(D) Smith, A. M.	56 16 June 98
		(D) Walsh, John.	6 Jan 53
		Dostaler, M. D. A.	13 Nov 43
		(D) Hollinsworth, G.	17 Sept 46
		(D) Fodd, A. H.	5 Dec 45
		(D) Lefrançois, A.	28 Oct 51
		Day, W. H.	23 Nov 47
		Jameson, C. B.	9 July 52
			4 Jan 89
			14 June 89

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O, 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Major.	Sankey, Villiers.....	3 Oct 53	27 Sept 89	Infantry—Con.		28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	<< Clark, William.....	43	18 Apr 90	LeBel, J. A. W.....	20 Jan 72	26 June 91	
"	Evans, J.....	30 June 44	8 Oct 90	Bond, W. L.....	10 Mar 69	26 Jan 91	
"	Shannon, L. W.....	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90	Dawson, L. H.....	10 Aug 70	16 July 91	
"	Hart, J. T. T.....	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	Bowen, W. N.....	6 Apr 60	16 July 91	
"	(D) Stuart, J. J.....	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92	Robertson, R. W.....	12 July 54	20 Nov 91	
"	<< Hebert, Z. J. R.....	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	Ritchie, J. W.....	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	
"	Cooper, W. H.....	50	20 June 92	Mowat, H. M.....	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92	
"	<< Beattie, Thos.....	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92	Dunn, C. J.....	10 Oct 69	24 Nov 92	
"	Hodgins, John.....	20 Aug 52	19 Aug 92	Dechenes, B. M.....	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	
"	Sims, A. H.....	31 May 53	19 Aug 92	Rowley, H. H.....	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92	
"	d'Orsmeans, A.....	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	Findlay, W. E.....	7 Apr 93		
"	MacAulay, W. B. T.....	28 Jan 55	5 May 93	Tudel, P. M. J.....	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	
"	<< Cunningham, A. G.....	26 Feb 51	26 June 93	Fueller, J. W.....	6 May 62	23 June 93	
"	<< Martin, G. B.....	1 Jan 58	3 July 93	Manning, J.....	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	
"	(D) Parent, A. H.....	13 Feb 51	7 July 93	Williamson, W.....	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93	
"	<< Laurie, A. H.....	23 June 57	16 Mar 94	Lordy, Stirling B.....	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	
"	<< McGee, J. C.....	10 Aug 48	20 Apr 94	Nelson, J.....	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	
"	<< Greville-Harston, C.....	23 Aug 49	13 Apr 95	Vincent, A.....	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	
"	(D) Blacklock, W. M.....	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 95	Fitzgerald, F. J.....	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	
"	(B) Thompson, J. B.....	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	Browne, F. H.....	30 Dec 60	18 May 94	
"	Meakins, C. W.....	12 Dec 61	1 Dec 96	<< Mitchell, C. N.....	12 June 54	8 June 94	
"	<< Taylor, P. B.....	14 Aug 63	30 Dec 96	Ithabauden, De B.....	17 Dec 70	12 Nov 94	
"	Mitchell, V. E.....	17 Oct 65	21 June 97	Andison, W.....	25 Dec 46	12 Jan 95	
"	<< Weller, J. L.....	25 Oct 52	14 July 97	Summs, H.....	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	
"	Porteous, J.....	23 Oct 61	3 Aug 97	<< Andrews, W. M.....	8 Aug 48	11 May 95	
"	Donkin, L. B.....	17 June 71	7 Feb 99	Ross, J. G.....	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	
"	Cameron, A. B.....	27 June 70	10 May 00	Forrester, W. C.....	18 July 72	15 June 95	
"	Botterill, S. H.....	10 May 86	19 Mar 86	<< Milliken, J. B.....	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	
"	Miller, C.....	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	Boville, T. C.....	14 Mar 60	1 July 96	
"	Baker, J. H.....	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	Wells, J. P.....	68	2 Mar 97	
"	Black, W. M.....	10 May 52	1 June 88	Sherman, G. H.....	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	
"	Hill, W. H.....	7 Apr 59	3 Dec 88	Ritchie, H.....	4 Sept 69	16 June 99	
"	<< Gray, H. H. O.....	18 Apr 63	1 Feb 89	McGuiness, R. A.....	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	
"	<< Laframboise, C. A. A.....	21 Feb 63	31 Oct 89	Graves, E. O.....	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96	
"	Mason, E. F.....	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89	Irvine, J. D.....	16 June 72	16 May 96	
"	<< Broughall, L. W. G.....	16 Apr 62	31 Jan 90	Mermagen, A.....	22 July 71	8 July 96	
"	<< Chambers, E. J.....	28 Nov 57	11 July 90	Pelletier, F.....	1 May 70	24 Mar 97	
"	Hors, W.....	18 Feb 69	19 July 0	Dixon, B.....	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	
"	Butler, W.....	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90	Cleveland, E. T.....	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	
"	Hole, C. C.....	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	Dimock, C. H.....	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97	
"	Labelle, J. H.....	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	Campbell, K. C.....	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	
"	Hannington, H. C.....	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91				
"	<< James, T. C.....	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91				

\* Especially appointed: exempted from para. 45, part I, R. O. 98.

## Reserve of Officers—Medical Reserve and Unattached List.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			<i>Infantry—Con.</i>		
Capt. Hale, E R.....	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 88	Lieuts. Mott, G L.....	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
Brigstocke, R W.....	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	Harrington, J A G.....	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 98
Mcgraw, A.....	12 July 57	20 May 99	Dennison, J W.....	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
MacGillivray, D.....	64	6 July 99	Forbes, W F.....	1 May 69	1 June 94
Newcombe, G W.....	25 Feb 67	25 Apr 96	Peirie, D C.....	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
MacLennan, F S.....	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 86	Cooper, A.....	7 June 66	13 June 94
McRoss, J M.....	2 July 77	11 Jan 99	Bell, G S.....	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
Blackmore, R.....	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 89	Jandsay, W L.....	1 July 73	7 Nov 91
Egan, E J.....	1 June 68	26 June 91	McPelletier, E A.....	21 May 54	27 Oct 90
Soy, R C.....	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91	Badgley, H G W.....	25 Jan 50	20 Dec 00
Gallwey, R M M.....	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92	McMackintosh, H W.....	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
Parent, P E.....	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93			

## MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lt.-Col. <del>Mc</del> Tobin, W (late A M D).....	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00	SurMaj <del>Mc</del> Grant, J A.....	25 Sept 56	27 Feb 95
SurMaj <del>Mc</del> Roddick, T G, G G H S.....	26 June 52	1 June 00	Major Bell, J H.....	14 Dec 64	1 Mch 00
Sur. (D) Daniel, J W.....	27 Jan 45	18 Sept 91	Srg Cap <del>Mc</del> Keenan, C B, D S O.....	.....	16 Mar 01

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Colonel <del>Mc</del> (D) Pinault, I F.....	9 Nov 52	1 Nov 00	Major <del>Mc</del> Heward, E H T.....	17 Jan 52	1 Feb 01
Lt " Prior, Hon. E G.....	21 May 53	6 July 88	Hn Maj Benoit, A.....	14 Sept 42	17 May 01
" <del>Mc</del> (D) Coulece, L W.....	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96	Capt. <del>Mc</del> Bate, H G.....	13 Sept 53	25 Aug 00
" <del>Mc</del> Stone, F G.....	4 Jan 57	1 June 99	<del>Mc</del> Eccleston, W R.....	7 Dec 56	16 Feb 00
" Donaldson, J B.....	5 Aug 42	22 May 01	<del>Mc</del> Mitchell, I.....	1 Feb 52	1 Sept 00
" White, F.....	16 Feb 47	11 May 01	Vet.-Lt. <del>Mc</del> Duchêne, J D.....	1 Aug 57	15 Feb 01
Major <del>Mc</del> Woodside, H J.....	6 Nov 68	23 Aug 38			

CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

*Hon Major.*

Lydon, F..... 20 Dec 99

*Hon Captains (4.)*

*Darling, H.*..... 20 Dec 99

Lamontagne, C F..... 24 Jan 00

Buchanan, J E..... 24 May 00

Watson, W A..... 24 May 00

Palmer, C A..... 31 Jan 02

*Hon Lieutenants (4.)*

Young, W G..... 24 May 00

King, W E..... 24 Apr 01

Deacon, B R..... 24 Apr 01

Sutherland, G A..... 31 Jan 02

*Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4.)*

McGregor, C E..... 31 Jan 02

Alexander, A B..... 31 Jan 02

Herring, R A..... 31 Jan 02

*Acting Adjutant.*

Hincheliff (*hon capt*)..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Quarter-Master.*

Benton, J W..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting-Surgeon.*

.....

*Acting Chaplain.*

.....

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P. .... Major. .... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W. .... Lieutenant.  
Barker, F E L. .... Captain.  
Beer, V L. .... Captain.  
Burrill, R W S. .... Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M. .... Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Cantlie, W H N. .... Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A M. .... Captain.  
Courtney, F H. .... Lieutenant.  
Dean, A C H. .... Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V. .... Captain.  
Duffus, E J. .... Major.  
Duffus, G S. .... Major.  
Gray, P E. .... Major.  
Hamersley, H St G. .... Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B. .... Captain.  
Jago, J R. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Johnston, G N. .... Captain.  
Kirkland, T. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Keith, R C. .... Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R J. .... Captain.  
Magee, J K G. .... Lieutenant.  
Moren, J A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R C. .... Captain.  
Palmer, A Z. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A. .... Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R. .... Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K. .... Major (local).  
Smith, A E. .... Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B. .... Captain.  
Uniacke, C D W. .... Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, C C. .... Major (local).  
Wilkes, G S. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Archbold, F H W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O. .... Captain (local).  
Baker, E C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L. .... Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H B D. .... Captain.  
Carr-Harris, E D C. .... Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C. .... Major.  
Cartwright, G S. .... Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P. .... Captain.  
Denison, G W. .... Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M. .... Captain.  
Dumble, W C. .... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S. .... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B. .... Captain.  
Frith, G R. .... Lieutenant.  
Girouard, Sir E P C. *KCMG, DSO*. Lt-Colonel  
Johnson, G B. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H. .... Capt & Bvt. Major.  
Keefer, T C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, J N C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M. *(p.s.c.)* Captain & Bvt. Maj.  
Lang-Hyde, J L. *CMG*. Lt-Col (temporary).  
Lesslie, W B. .... Captain.  
McElhinney, W J. .... Captain.  
MacInnes, D S. *DSO*. .... Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H C. .... Capt & Bvt. Major.  
Osborne, G F F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E. .... Captain.  
Ridout, D H. .... Captain.  
Rogers, H S. .... Captain.  
Skinner, T C. .... Captain.  
Tilley, W F. .... Captain.  
Twining, P G. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A H. Major.  
Von Hugel, N G. .... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K B. .... Captain. .... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N. *DSO*. .... Captain. .... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cowie, C S. .... Captain. .... Royal Scots.  
Dobell, C M. *DSO*. .... Brev Major. .... Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D. .... Captain. .... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B. .... Captain. .... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A. .... Captain. .... Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, E M. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Middlesex Regiment.  
Hayter, R J F. .... Captain. .... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C. .... Captain (e a). .... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G. .... Major (local). .... Connaught Rangers.  
Hewett, E V O. .... Major (local). .... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaulbach, H A. .... Lieutenant. .... Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G W. .... Captain. .... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B. .... Captain. .... Royal Irish Rifles.  
Lewis, C A. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND  
WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S  
REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Captain.....	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J.....	2nd Lieutenant....	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Leicestershire Regiment.
Oslar, E F.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Middlesex Regiment
Payzant, H R.....	Captain.....	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W.....	Major.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Major.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T.....	Lieutenant.....	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Captain.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Captain.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Major.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	Half Pay.
Wilkie, A B.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Captain.
Duffus, F F.....	Captain.
Jenison, V D.....	Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R.....	Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H.....	Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H.....	Lieutenant.
Milsom, G C.....	Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H G.....	Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B.....	Lieutenant.
Simpson, R.....	Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J.....	Captain.
Hunter, F F.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Peters, Jas.....	Lieutenant.
Syer, H H.....	Lieutenant.
Sweeney, R L C.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Robertson, C A.                      McLennan, C. C.                      Maynard, H. F.

*Lord Strathcona's Corps.*

(Honorary Rank in the Army.)

Laurie, R C.....	Hon Major.
Courtney, R M.....	Hon Captain.
Kirkpatrick, G H.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Laidlaw, G E.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Leckie, J E, D S O.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Magee, R H B.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Tobin, H S.....	Hon Lieutenant.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

NOTE.—This list includes only Officers of the Active Militia and Field Officers who have retired retaining rank.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Adamson, A. S. & A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870-71. Medal with clasp.
- Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900). (Wounded). Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps.
- Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Barber, John Roof. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Staff Officer for Canada at Base.
- Bliis, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, *Hon. Frederick W.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at relief of Mafeking, and operations in E. & W. Transvaal, May-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Actions at Karree Siding, Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria, Diamond Hill. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1911.
- Boulter, J. W. South Afr can War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridgeford, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brittain, A. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, 2nd in command 2nd (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regt. of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June), Despatches (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burnett, K. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June, Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. and Dec., 1900. Despatches (2) *London Gazette*, Feb., 1911. Medal with three clasps, *V.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901)
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. *C.M.G.*
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Coller, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Teli-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C. B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1911.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courteau, V. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1911. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox, W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. Despatches (2) *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1878-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.  
 Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*  
 Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.  
 Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.  
 Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.  
 Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps.  
 Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Heilbron, Klip River, Springs. Despatches. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel, *A.M.S.*  
 Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *C.M.G.*  
 Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.  
 Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Forester, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Despatches. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.  
 Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.  
 Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fullerton, T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.

- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gill, J. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Graham, J. hn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Green W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Dreifontein, Israel's Poort Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, 1900 rnkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hiam, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, William K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). Victoria Cross. Medal with five clasps.

- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsely, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R C A.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hurdman, W G. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "D" (Sp. Service) Battery, R C A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, P. Coverhill. South African War, 1899-1901. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driestfontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driestfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Pursuit of uWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Labatt, Alfred Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Robert Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Lane, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRocque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan on 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Laurin, N. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lavie, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., '00), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (16 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Lockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal: N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.).
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 February 1900). Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Paardeberg, 18 February, 1900, (severely wounded). (*Despatches*) Brevet of Major, *D. S. O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. *Despatch*, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maynes, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Meloche, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., '00), Drietfontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, (Stunned by Shell), Zand River, Doornkop (Wounded). Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Vrededorf Weg. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.

- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley. Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (wounded). Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batoche. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Belfast Lilliefontein. Onverwacht, Koomati River, Witkloop. Despatches. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mussen, E. Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, C. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria, repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with 3 clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901. With Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Transvaal (eastern and western) June-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. and Dec., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20th Sept., 1901.)
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.*
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901.
- MacKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches (2). *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Rethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Voal Kranz, Spionkop. Relief of Ladysmith. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.

- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, K. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady Haly, R. H. [R.] Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action of El Magtar, both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G G O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp; *C.B.*, D.S.O.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches, 30 December, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Poort (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. Despatches (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Operations at Suukim; actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal with one clasp and Khidivial Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900) (wounded), Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900.

- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Rivers, Victor Breton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.  
 Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Roberts, F. S., Lord G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunool (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V. C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the reembarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosha Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholei villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K. G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.  
 Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.  
 Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb. 00), Dreifontein, Thabachhu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Medal with four clasps.  
 Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Thabachhu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek (Wounded) Medal with two clasps.  
 Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
 Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, Served as Red Cross Commissioner.  
 Scott, Alexander Young. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.  
 Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stacey, P. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Medal with three clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900 (despatches), Drieffontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*. Brevet of Major. D S O, Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake, Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. Despatches. Medal with three clasps. C B, M V O, Brevet of Colonel.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70, Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drieffontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan War, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fennings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Branfort. Vet River. Zand River, Kilps River Berg. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drieffontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches* (3) London Gazette, May, October, November, 1900. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.
- Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Dreifontein. Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watson, Thomas Charles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Weller, J. L. North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Dreifontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00). Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*despatches*, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Medal with three clasps.

- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichan, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C.M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetywayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.— Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Douglas, Fabers Farm, Belfast, Lydendurg. (Despatches.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, A.M.S. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars....	Major J B Stothers.....	Crumlin, Ont
1st Brig Div....	Lieut-Col J Davidson.....	Guelph, Ont
{ 11th F B.....	Capt. A. Murchison.....	" "
{ 16th F B.....	Lieut-Col J Davidson.....	" "
6th F B.....	2nd Lieut J E Smallman.....	London, Ont
7th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J W Little.....	" "
21st Regt.....	" J C Guillot.....	Windsor, Ont
22nd Regt.....	" J C Hegler.....	Ingersoll, Ont
24th Regt.....	" J B Rankin.....	Chatham, Ont
25th Regt.....	" A F McLachlin.....	St Thomas, Ont
26th Regt.....	" R McEwen.....	Byron, Ont
27th Regt.....	" C S Ellis.....	Sarnia, Ont
28th Regt.....	" H A L White.....	St Marys, Ont
29th Regt.....	" G Acheson.....	Galt, Ont
30th Regt.....	" J Murrie.....	Oustic, Ont.
32nd Regt.....	" A Weir.....	Warkenton, Ont
33rd Regt.....	" J A S Varcoe.....	Carlow, Ont
VI Bearer Co..	Capt A T Hobbs, A M S.....	London, Ont
VI Field Hosp.	Major A H Hayes, A M S.....	Sarnia, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut.-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
Toronto Eng. Co	Capt W R Lang.....	Toronto, Ont
Toronto M R.....	Major G Peters.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Regt.....	Lieut.-Col H M Pellatt.....	Toronto, Ont
19th Regt.....	" J Bruce.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	" G S Goodwillie.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	" A. G Campbell.....	Collingwood, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J A McGillivray.....	Toronto, Ont
35th Regt.....	Major J B McPhee.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" A T Thompson, <i>M P</i> .....	Cayuga, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major H F Leonard.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Fort Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonald.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
97th Regt.....	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
A.S.C. No. 2 Co	Capt J M Adamson.....	Toronto, Ont
Bearer Co. No IV	Major J Fotheringham, <i>A M S</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" G S Rennie, <i>A M S</i> .....	Hamilton, Ont
Field Hosp IV	" A Y Scott, <i>A M S</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" ( <i>temp</i> ) J M Cotton, <i>A M S</i> .....	Toronto, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut.-Col D Sutton.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars.....	" F. Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major J M Cairnes.....	Glenvale, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" N F MacNaughtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
Cobourg Art.....	Capt E A MacNaughtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" J E Halliwell.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col A Lighthall.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" L Irving.....	Pembroke, Ont
45th Regt.....	" S Hughes, <i>M P</i> .....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" J Hughes.....	Clarke, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" E B Edwards.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont
A.S.C. No. 3 Co	Major W J B White.....	Kingston, Ont
Field Hosp. II.	" R H Abbott, <i>A M S</i> .....	Kingston, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
6th Hussars.....	Lieut-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
3rd F B.....	Major G W Stephens.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col F W Hibbard.....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" J Carson.....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Captain J Gilbert.....	Ormsdown, Que
64th Regt.....	Lieut-Col L A Gagnier.....	Montreal, Que
65th Regt.....	" F S MacKay.....	Montreal, Que
83rd Regt.....	" J H R Delfausse.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons.....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houliston.....	.....
A. S. C. No. 4 Co	Capt D W Lockerby.....	Montreal, Que
Bearer Co No III	Major H S Birkett, A M S.....	Montreal, Que
Fld Hosp't III	" * H S Birkett, A M S.....	Montreal, Que

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

5th Drag.....	Lieut-Col J F Learned.....	Cookshire, Que
15th F B.....	Capt W R Scoble.....	Granby, Que
52nd Regt.....	Major J J Emerson.....	Sutton Junction, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
54th Regt.....	" W R Stevens.....	Trenholme, Que
58th Regt.....	Major O L Pope.....	Bury (Robinson), Que
79th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Q O C Hussars..	Capt A F Ashmead.....	Quebec, Que
1st F B.....	Major T L Boulanger.....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
4th Regt.....	" J A Rousseau.....	Ste Anne de la Parade
8th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel.....	Quebec, Que
18th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
61st Regt.....	" J P Landry.....	Quebec, Que
87th Regt.....	" V de L Laurin.....	Les Saules, Que
89th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
92nd Regt.....	" A Chabot.....	St Isidore, Que
A. S. C. No. 1 Co	Capt E A Evans.....	Quebec
Bearer Co No V	Major G H Parke, A M S.....	Quebec
Field Hosp't V	" C E Elliott, A M S.....	Quebec

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars	Lieut-Col H M Campbell	Apohaqui, N B
10th F B	* F H J Dibblce, <i>R O.</i>	Woodstock, N B
12th F B	Major R L Maltby	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A	Lieut-Col G W Jones	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt	Lieut-Col H H McLean	St John, N B
67th Regt	" G E Boyer	Hartland, N B
71st Regt	" T G J Loggie	Fredericton Jnc, N B
73rd Regt	" J Sheridan	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt	Major B Harper	Baie Verte, N B
B'r Co No VIII	" M. McLaren, <i>A M S.</i>	St John, N B

\* Temporarily.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars	Capt J A Northup	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A	Lieut-Col F H Oxley	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art.	Major W Crowe	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt	Lieut-Col J N Crane	Halifax, N S
66th Regt	" B A Weston	Halifax, N S
68th Regt	" E M Beckwith	Canning, N S
69th Regt	Lieut-Col C W Schaffner	Truro, N S
75th Regt	Major C A Andrews	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt	Lieut-Col H T Laurence	Truro, N S
83rd Regt	" W Letcher	Spring Hill, N S
94th Regt	" J L Bethune	Baddeck, N S
Bearer Co No I	Major G C Jones	Halifax, N S

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

13th F B	Major L J O Ducharme	Winnipeg, Man
Can. Mtd Rifles	" E W G Gardiner	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt	Lieut-Col H W A Chambre	Winnipeg, Man
Field Hosp IX		

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
5th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col F B Gregory .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	" C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rocky Mountain Rangers,		
" No 1 Co	Captain P McL Forin .....	Rossland, B C
" No 2 Co	" H E Macdonell .....	Nelson, B C
" No 3 Co	2nd Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
" No 4 Co	Captain G D Reid .....	Kaslo, B C
" No 5 Co	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C
Dawson Rifle Co. ....	Captain H D Hulme .....	Dawson City, Yukon Territory
Bea. Co No IX	.....	.....

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
" L " Sqn, The Can Mtd Rifl. Charlottetown	Captain J Macdonald .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Engineers ...	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
82nd Regt .....	Lieut-Col D Stewart .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Fld Hosp VIII	Major H D Johnson, <i>A.M.S.</i> .....	Charlottetown, P E I

## OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G . .	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd F B. ....	Lieut-Col W G Hurdman .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G . .	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood .....	Ottawa, Ont
Bearer Co No II	Major ( <i>temp</i> ) C W F Gorrell .....	Ottawa, Ont



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker, A G*..... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

*Alexander, T L*, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
*Allan, William*, 20 Regt..... 24 Nov 76  
*Amyot, J B*, 9 Regt..... 27 Jan 76  
*(D) Amyrauld, T*, 15 F B..... 12 Oct 76  
*(D) Attwood, P H*, 26 Regt..... 30 June 70  
*(D) Aylmer, Hon H*, Richmond F B..... 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W*, Quebec F B..... 18 June 77  
*(D) Baker, Louis R*, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
*Barr, James*, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
*Barris, T S*, 55 Regt..... 19 June 74  
*Beattie, J H*, 21 Regt..... 17 July 97  
*(D) Beaudreau, J*, 76 Regt..... 10 Mar 98  
*(D) Beer, E P*, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
*(D) Belehre, W H*, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
*(D) Bell, R W*, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
*Benson, F A*, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St*, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent*, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
*Bethune, Angus R*, 3 Regt..... 19 July 70  
*Bingham, Wm*, 94 Regt..... 13 Oct 76  
*(D) Blaine, A*, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
*Blair, William M*, 78 Regt..... 7 Dec 86  
*(D) Bog, T*, 16 Regt..... 26 Jan 95  
*(D) Bond, Frank*, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70  
*(D) Boulton, d'Arcy E*, 3 Drag..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie*, 49 Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F*, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 67  
*(D) Bredin, J H*, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 83  
*Brechin, P M*, 68 Regt..... 10 Aug 96  
*(D) Bremner, James J*, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65  
*(D) Brodie, G*, 31st Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
*Brossseau, Julien*, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80  
*Brown, John*, 77 Regt..... 23 May 72  
*Button, W*, 2 Drag..... 31 July 68  
*(D) Call, R R, R O*..... 23 Dec 98  
*Callaghan, Daniel*, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F*, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 84  
*(D) Campbell, R O*, 56 Regt..... 10 Mar 97  
*(D) Carmichael, A*, 56 Regt..... 20 Apr 98  
*Caswell, Niel*, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 78  
*(D) Chipman, L de V*, 63 Regt..... 2 Sept 98  
*(D) Clarke, Charles*, 30 Regt..... 28 June 71  
*(D) Cole, W H*, 41 Regt..... 30 June 98  
*(D) Coombs, H L*, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
*Cooper, James G*, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 81  
*(D) Cowan, Thomas*, 22 Regt..... 18 May 71  
*Cox, Thos H*, 79 Regt..... 17 Dec 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Crawford, James D*, 5 Regt..... 19 May 76  
*(D) Crawford, John M*, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
*Cunard, William*, N B Brig G A..... 27 Feb 77  
*(D) Cushing, J B*, R O..... 5 May 00  
*Dame, Augustus F*, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas P*, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87  
*(D) Davis, R H*, 37 Regt..... 6 Oct 97  
*De Foy, E*, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm*, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 76  
*(D) Denison, G T*, G G B G..... 13 Sept 66  
*Dickie, Hiram*, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 76  
*Dougherty, F*, 82 Regt..... 28 July 97  
*(D) Donville, J*, 8 Hs..... 18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert*, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71  
*Doncker, George*, Montreal Brig G A..... 19 Apr 72  
*(D) Deacon, J*, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
*(D) Duchesnay, T J*, District Staff..... 15 July 97  
*(D) Duff, J*, 4 Hrs..... 26 June 99  
*Dufresne, A R*, 86 Regt..... 17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Calixte A*, 65 Regt..... 1 Mar 89  
*(D) Dunn, Orlando*, G G B G..... 15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, I*, 1 Regt..... 11 Sept 99  
*(D) Elliott, Charles*, 40 Regt..... 7 Oct 75  
*(D) Evans, Edwyn*, 1st Regt..... 15 Mar 67  
*(D) Farewell, J E*, 34 Regt..... 12 Dec 98  
*Felton, E P*, 53 Regt..... 17 Mar 82  
*Ferguson, Daniel*, 73 Regt..... 18 Aug 70  
*(D) Fletcher, John*, C M G, Dis Staff..... 25 Aug 65  
*(D) Forsyth, J B*, Q O C H..... 22 June 94  
*(D) Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt..... 15 Jan 78  
*Gemmell, James D*, 42 Regt..... 9 Nov 71  
*Gifford, Charles*, 40 Regt..... 17 Aug 76  
*Gilman, James K*, 58 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
*(D) Gilmour, A H*, 2 Regt..... 4 Aug 76  
*Giroux, C H*, 80 Regt..... 24 Mar 98  
*(D) Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Regt..... 14 Sept 66  
*Grant, Thos H*, Que Prov Brig G A..... 14 June 72  
*(D) Grasset, Henry J*, 10 Regt..... 5 Nov 80  
*(D) Grayley, J V*, 40 Regt..... 20 Apr 94  
*(D) Gray, Frost W*, Q O C Hrs..... 8 Mar 77  
*(D) Gray, John*, Insp. of Stores..... 1 Jan 97  
*Gregory, John J*, 2 Dgs..... 8 June 83  
*(D) Hambly, P H*, 49 Regt..... 25 May 98  
*(D) Hanson, J W*, Brig-Maj..... 1 Feb 67  
*Hanning, Henry R*, 54 Regt..... 26 Oct 71  
*Harrison, M B*, 93 Regt..... 8 July 98  
*Herchmer, L C M R*..... 15 May 82  
(hon colonel 17 May 01)  
*Hespeler, George*, 29 Regt..... 19 June 77  
*Higginson, William*, 18 Regt..... 15 Feb 67  
*Higinbotham, N*, 30 Regt..... 14 Sept 66

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Hogan, H, Montreal F B.	10 Apr 63
✕Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.	14 Dec 96
✕Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.	28 Jun 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt.	5 July 72
Isaacson, J. H, 6 Regt.	24 Dec 69
✕Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Jones, C S, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May 72
Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	13 Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt.	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj.	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	1 Apr 91
Lewis, Robert, 7 Regt.	28 Feb 68
(D) Lucas R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G, Montreal.	4 Jan 65
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
Macdonald, F W, 19 Regt.	9 Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.	19 June 74
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S.	10 Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs	2 July 96
Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
Martin, M, 24 Regt.	4 Feb 86
Masson, Hon Louis F R, Dist Staff.	15 Mar 67
✕Muttice, G, Brig-Maj.	27 Dec 78
✕Mauvell, G J, Dist Staff.	15 July 98
✕Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 May 71
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Morris, William S, 71 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax G A.	17 Apr 80
McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.	26 Aug 98
(D) McGibbon, William, Montreal F B.	23 Apr 72
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 F B.	25 Jan 98
McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
✕McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 F B.	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.	28 Aug 73
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
✕O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav.	17 June 64
O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	21 May 75
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Oxley, W, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
Parker, B H, 72 Regt.	14 Feb 73
Paton, J, 14 Regt.	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A.	7 Nov 71
Prower, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Charles R, 62 Regt.	17 Oct 70

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt.	15 May 71
✕Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
(D) Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt.	4 Feb 78
✕(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
✕(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Regt.	14 Sept 65
Roscoe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
✕(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David, 28 Regt.	19 Aug 81
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
✕Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt.	12 Apr 72
✕Shields, John, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
✕Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
✕Spicer, William J, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal F B.	15 Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Regt.	16 July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
Télu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
✕Tindale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
✕Toller, F, G G F G	24 Mch 92
✕Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14 June 89
Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30 Aug 97
✕(D) Turnbull, J F, R C D.	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A.	2 June 99
✕Villiers, H V, D-A-G.	13 Sept 66
Yohl, Leon P, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 73
✕Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 99
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt.	23 Apr 69
✕Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.	18 July 84
Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bin G A.	7 May 86
✕Worsley, P W, D A G	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt.	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Harry, 11 Regt.	4 Apr 62
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles.	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	23 Sept 75
✕Armstrong C, 13 Regt.	30 Aug 97

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Arnold, O R, 74 Regt. ....	12 May 82
Baillie, William M, 47 Regt. ....	16 May 83
Baker, E S, 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 99
Balachey, John, 38 Regt. ....	3 June 81
Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt. ....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt. ....	8 June 98
Barwell, J, 44 Regt. ....	1 June 99
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A. ....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt. ....	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt. ....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt. ....	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt. ....	11 Nov 64
Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt. ....	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt. ....	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt. ....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt. ....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt. ....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt. ....	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt. ....	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt. ....	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O. ....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A. ....	20 Oct 76
(D) Bond, Edward L, 1 Regt. ....	11 July 73
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt. ....	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Regt. ....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt. ....	2 July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt. ....	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt. ....	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt. ....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt. ....	23 Apr 00
Burch, F O, 2 Drag. ....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt. ....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs. ....	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt. ....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt. ....	25 Feb 76
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
(D) Campbell, R G, 3, Regt. ....	7 Apr 99
Carlav, John A, G T R Brig. ....	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt. ....	5 May 00
Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt. ....	22 May 97
Cassells, Robert, Montreal G A. ....	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt. ....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt. ....	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt. ....	7 Dec 71
Choate, John F, 26 Regt. ....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt. ....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt. ....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt. ....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt. ....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt. ....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Cranton, A, 29 Regt. ....	28 Sept 97
Cropley, H A, 71 Regt. ....	24 Nov 92
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt. ....	18 June 77
(D) Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Regt. ....	18 Dec 73
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt C A. ....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt. ....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav. ....	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Regt. ....	23 Feb 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt. ....	8 July 96
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt. ....	19 May 97

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Dixon, F E, 2 Regt. ....	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
Doherty, G L, D S O. ....	11 Sept 97
Dorian, Napoleon, 87 Regt. ....	4 May 81
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt. ....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I. ....	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt. ....	2 Dec 64
Duncan, G L, 40 Regt. ....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt. ....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A. ....	12 Oct 83
Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt. ....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt. ....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav. ....	22 June 83
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt. ....	13 Sept 76
Emery, H, 67 Regt. ....	4 Oct 97
Emonds, Jean B, 86 Regt. ....	1 Sept 82
Farmer, R, N B G A. ....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt. ....	12 Dec 79
Fiddler, Robt P, 49 Regt. ....	30 May 83
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt. ....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt. ....	22 May 63
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt. ....	26 Oct 66
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt. ....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt. ....	15 Aug 98
Foulis, W, 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt. ....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt. ....	26 July 67
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff. ....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj. ....	7 Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff. ....	11 Sept 97
Frée, D, 89 Regt. ....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt. ....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt. ....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt. ....	8 Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C A. ....	50 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt. ....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt. ....	14 Mar 71
Gorman, Henry, 7 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
Graham, Wm J, 35 Regt. ....	1 Dec 82
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt. ....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt. ....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A. ....	19 Jan 77
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt. ....	16 Sept 99
Hackwell, R, 79 Regt. ....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B. ....	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 28 Regt. ....	24 Nov 94
Harder, W G T R Brig. ....	21 Mar 73
Harris, W R, 2 Regt. ....	26 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt. ....	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt. ....	1 Sept 00
(D) Heakes, J R, 2 Regt. ....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt. ....	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt. ....	17 Sept 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs. ....	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt. ....	11 Nov 97
Hiscott, James, 19 Regt. ....	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art. ....	5 Apr 67
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt. ....	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art. ....	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Regt. ....	30 Nov 66
Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt. ....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt. ....	19 Mar 97

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

## MAJORS—Con.

Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
≠ Hoy, W, R O	5 May 00
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J. E., 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O., 78 Regt.	3 July 00
Jones, T. H., 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F., 33 Regt.	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt.	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Regt.	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.	11 May 73
Ketchum, J. D., 67 Regt.	26 May 97
Klein, A. B., 32 Regt.	21 May 97
≠ Knight, A., 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J. O., 4 Regt.	16 July 69
Lambe, W. B., Montreal L.L.	30 Oct 61
≠ Lamb, T. 11 Regt.	29 July 98
Langwin, Ed. J., 9 Regt.	19 May 65
≠ (D) Langford, W., 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71
Latour, L. A. H., 1 Regt.	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T. C., 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R. J., 8 Regt.	22 Dec 82
≠ Le Vasseur, N. Z., 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt.	17 Jan 73
Lipssett, A., 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E., 58 Regt.	25 June 97
≠ Loceys, W., 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
≠ Lyon, F. L., 5 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Lyman, Henry H., 5 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonnell, H. St. C., 5 Regt.	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J. D., 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
≠ MacMillan, D., 7 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Maher, Michael, 62 Regt.	19 Sept 71
≠ Manley, Fred F., 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
Manseau, H. H., 65 Regt.	10 Nov 91
Marshall, W., 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
Martin, W. W., Q O C Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Massue, L. H., Varennes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
≠ Meloche, F. X., 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed., 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A., 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E. G., 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morin, J., 17 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Morse, E. M., 69 Regt.	24 June 97
Mount, John, N B G A.	19 June 67
≠ Mousselet, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Moveat, Daniel, 56 Regt.	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W., 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Murray, W. E., 74 Regt.	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.	23 Apr 74
McBride, J. T., 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
≠ McCaughey, J., 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkall, John O., 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDermid, D., 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 8
≠ McFee, J., 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W. G. T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79

McLaren, Wm S., 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W. P., 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W. F., Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 66
McMurtry, Wm J., 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J., 82 Regt.	28 July 97
Nicholles, John, B C G A.	28 June 89
Nott, John F., 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt.	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E., 13 Regt.	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W. H., 52 Regt.	8 June 97
Paradis, L., 23 Regt.	25 May 96
Paradis, D., 92 Regt.	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J., I Halifax Brig G A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T., G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun., 17 Regt.	5 June 63
≠ Pattullo, George R., 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sic G A P, C M G, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
Perkins, C. C., 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W., 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Poutiot, J. N., 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W., 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
Purcell, Wm A., Halifax G A.	19 May 76
Purdy, E., 82 Regt.	28 July 69
Ramage, James D., 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
Raney, J., 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Rankin, John B., 24 Regt.	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Reg Cav.	5 July 76
Reannis, J., 50th Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 98
≠ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
Rogers, J., 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J. H., 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J., 31 Regt.	19 Aug 97
≠ Ross, W. T., 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Ross, A., 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D. E., 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
≠ Ross, D., 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L., St Geo and Sch Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
Roy, F. X., 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G. P., 6 Regt C A.	7 June 97
Rutledge, J., 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
Sarnison, A. G., 5 Regt C A.	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	4 June 80
Scott, William T., 45 Regt.	1 Sept 72
Scale, George, 43 Regt.	14 Dec 86
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sizby, H., 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
Stous, John, Gaspé G. A.	23 Oct 97
≠ Smith, J. F., 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Smythe, Edward H., 14 Regt.	14 June 77
Stapleton, C., 3 Drag.	30 June 98
≠ Starr, John E., 68 Regt.	7 May 67
Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt.	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	10 July 74
≠ Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Regt.	25 Nov 75

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt.....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt.....	26 Sep 80
Strachan, M., 47 Regt.....	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Tassie, W T, 19 Regt.....	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
Thompson, J., 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt.....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turoot, L., 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99

## MAJORS—Con.

Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Wainless, M, 6 Hrs.....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop.....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
Wenland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
Wicksteed, H A, G G F G.....	18 June 72
Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam, L., 71 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J, No. 6 F B.....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.....	24 Nov 76
Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig.....	20 June 93
Woods, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn, A S, 2nd F B.....	29 Nov 97
Young, Charles F.....	28 Sept 88

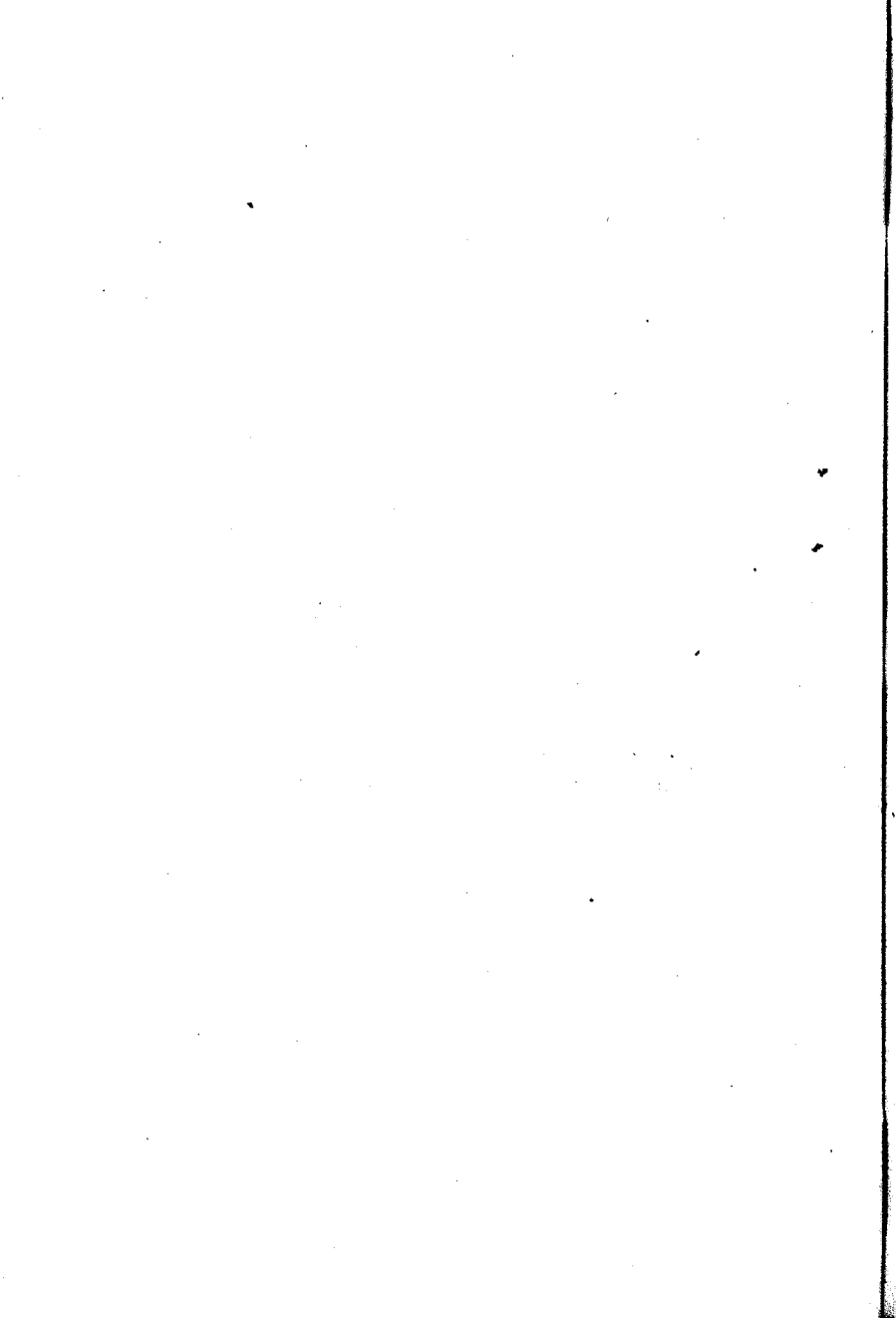
## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	Mayrand, W H, 11 Regt.....	3 Jan 9
Bell, W R, 2nd F B.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 0
( ) Campbell, F W, R R C I.....	22 Nov 98	(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt.....	26 June 9
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 98
Holmes, W. J. R., 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Horsey, A J, G G F G.....	8 May 99	(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 99
King, S A., 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	Rivard, A. H., 83 Regt.....	28 May '8
Lafontaine, L. R., 86 Regt.....	18 June 00	Tracy, R. 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 97
Maclean, C R 31 Regt.....	22 May 99	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Beeman, N J, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Bonhby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	Riddal, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Brisson, T A., 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	Roome, W. F., 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Rov, G. E., 65 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Denar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Ryall, I, 13 Regt.....	6 Apr 86
Finley, F G, 2 Regt G A.....	17 May 98	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Scott, W E, G T R Art.....	3 Feb 82
Landau, J, 1 Brig C A.....	9 Feb 98	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1J une 92
Martyn, De W. H., 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
(D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 97
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Morton, G D., 35 Regt.....	11 Jan 87	Thorburn, J, 2 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Mac Gillivray, A D, 9 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Turoot, J M, 1 F B.....	4 Jan 98
McLaren, P.....	3 June 87	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97	Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.....	11 July 98



REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
ACTIVE MILITIA, INCLUDING THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE, FOR THE FINANCIAL  
YEAR 1901-1902.

## CONTENTS.

I. Permanent Force—	PAGE.
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	229
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery.....	229
“ B ” Field Battery.....	229
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 and 2).....	229
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.....	229
 II. Other Units—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry.....	230-231
Mounted Rifles.....	238-239
Artillery—	
Field Batteries.....	232-233
Garrison Regiments and Companies.....	234-235
Engineer Companies.....	236-237
Regiments and Companies of Infantry and Rifles.....	240-248
Army Service Corps.....	250
Army Medical Service.....	
Bearer Companies.....	251
Field Hospitals.....	252
Nursing Service.....	

## TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA.

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Officers, N. C. O's & Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks .....	109	80
Mounted Rifles.....	60	41
Artillery, all ranks.....	455	98
Infantry “ .....	397	7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1021</b>	<b>226</b>
 <i>Other Units.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks .....	2,876	2,593
Artillery “ .....	3,847	831
Engineers “ .....	328	0
Mounted Rifles “ .....	597	586
Infantry “ .....	29,766	336
Army Service Corps.....	140	76
Army Medical Staff.....	72	0
Army Medical Corps.....	536	0
Nursing Service.....	12	0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>38,162</b>	<b>4,422</b>
Officers.....	3,151 (includes 12 nurses.)	
N. C. O's and Men.....	36,032	
<b>Grand Total of Active Militia of Canada.....</b>	<b>39,183</b>	<b>4,618</b>



## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1901-1902.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons.		Royal Canadian Artillery.				Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
	Can	Mtd Rifles.	Field Division.		Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.		
			"A" Field Battery	"B" Field Battery			
Lieutenant-Colonels .. .. .	1	1			1	1	
Majors .. .. .	1	1		1	1	4	
Captains .. .. .	1	1	1	1	2	4	
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	12	3	2	4	8	
Veterinary-Lieutenants .. .. .	1	1					
Adjutants .. .. .	1	1			1	4	
Quarter-Masters } Medical Officers } } Staff of } Regimental } Depots	1	1			1	4	
Total Officers .. .. .	10	6	4	4	11	25	
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } Q. M. S. } Col. Sergeant " " } Sergeant " " } } (c) Head- } Quarters } and District } Staff	1					4	
	1		2		1	2	
Master Gunners } Armament Artificers } Laboratory Sergeants } Sergeant-Major District Clerk .. .. .		1			1		
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	1	1			1		
Quarter-Master Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	(b) 1	1	1	(d) 1	
Sergeant Instructors or Drill Sergeants .. .. .	4	2	(b5)		2	16	
Band Masters .. .. .					1		
Sergt. Trumpets or Drummers .. .. .	1	1	1		1	4	
Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1			1	1	
Orderly Room Clerks (a) .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Equadron, Battery, or Company Sergeant-Majors, or Colour Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	1	1	2	4	
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	1	1	1	1			
Sergeants .. .. .	6	3	6	4	(f) 12	17	
Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants .. .. .	19	12	13	12	25	63	
Corporals .. .. .	8	4	6	4	(f) 11	16	
Bombardiers .. .. .			6	4	(f) 11		
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals .. .. .	4	2	4	1	10	10	
Saddlers or Collar Makers .. .. .			2	1			
Wheeler .. .. .			1	1	1		
Shooping-smiths .. .. .			2	1			
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers .. .. .	4	2	4	2	3	12	
Gunners or Privates .. .. .	64	34	57	21	(f) 137	271	
Drivers .. .. .			54	30			
Total rank and file .. .. .	80	42	136	65	173	309	
Total all ranks .. .. .	109	60	17	152	77	397	
Officers' (Private) horses .. .. .	10	6	4	4	7	7	
" Riding horses .. .. .	70	35	12	3			
" Draught horses .. .. .			34	30			
Total Horses .. .. .	80	41	4	50	7	7	

(a) Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant. (b) Includes Instructor in Riding. (c) This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded. (d) District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2. (e) One on special duty. (f) 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Bombardier, 22 Gunners, Band.

## CAVALRY

ACTIVE

	Military District.	No. of Squadrons.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Major 2nd in Command.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officers.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Squadron Sergeant-Majors.
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard	2																
1st Hussars	1																
2nd Dragoons	2																
3rd Dragoons	3	4	1	1	4	4	16			1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4
4th Hussars	3																
6th Hussars	5																
8th Hussars	8																
<i>Total of Regiments</i>		28	7	7	28	28	112			7	7	7	7	210	7	7	28
Q. O. Canadian Hussars	7	1			1	1	2	2		(e)	1		1	8			1
Kings Canadian Hussards	9	1			1	1	2	2					1	7			1
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds	4	1			1	1	2	2					1	7			1
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	5	1			1	1	2	2					1	7			1
Totals		32	7	7	32	32	120	8	7		8	7	11	239	7	7	32

(a) Will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(c) To be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Squadron Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Saddler Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	(b)		Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Wagons.
												Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.			Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
4	1	1	1	1	16	30	1	32	....	4	4	44	216	301	361	29	287	8	324	4
28	7	7	7	7	112	210	7	224	....	28	28	308	1512	2107	2527	203	2009	56	2268	28
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	88	8	72	2	82	....
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
32	7	7	7	11	136	246	7	248	4	32	36	336	1728	2391	2876	232	2297	64	2593	31

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Field Batteries.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	Vet. Officer.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig.-Div. Q. M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sergeant-Majors.	Battery Q. M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.
1st Brigade Division—Staff..	1	1				1	1		3	1	1					2	1
11th Battery...	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
16th Battery...	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Brigade Division—Staff.	2	1				1	1		3	1	1					2	1
4th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
7th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
9th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
1st Quebec Battery.....	7		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Ottawa Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
3rd Montreal Battery.....	5		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
5th Kingston Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
6th London Battery.....	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
8th Gananogue Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
10th Woodstock Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
12th Newcastle Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
13th Winnipeg Battery.....	10		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
14th Durham Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
15th Sheffield Battery.....	6		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
<b>Totaux</b>		2	16	16	48	2	2	16	102	2	2	16	16	16	96	148	2

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Two to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Orderly Room Clerks. Collar-makers. Wheelers.	Shoing-smiths. Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	
								Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
6	6	One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.	2	47	25	86	101	3	2	.....	5	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6		2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
96	96			32	752	400	1378	1628	102	164	544	810	96	96	16	16	224

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.	(a)											
		Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermaster.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Company Sergeant Majors
1st "Halifax" Regiment Staff....	9	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	..
1st Division.....	9	..	1	4	12	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	4
2nd Division.....	9	....	1	4	8	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	4
2nd "Montreal" Regiment.....	5	1	1	4	9	1	1	1	1	18	*1	1	3
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg.....	8	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg..	12	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
5th "British Columbia" Reg.....	11	1	1	6	12	1	1	1	1	24	*1	1	6
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Reg.....	7	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
Cobourg Company.....	3	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1
Sydney Company.....	9	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
Totals.....		6	9	31	70	7	6	6	6	141	6	6	31
Company on higher establishment				1	3					4			1
Company on lower establishment				1	2					3			1

(a) Provisionally appointed officers; will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

	Company Q. M. Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers Horses.	Remarks.	
4	1	..	..	16	25	1	..	16	16	4	24	320	380	422	1	*Permanent Staff of the Active Militia.	
3	1	1	1	8	12	..	12	12	4	..	24	160	188	214	2		
..	1	1	1	12	23	1	12	12	3	24	24	240	292	332	3		
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	3		
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	3		
..	1	1	1	12	23	1	18	18	6	24	24	240	307	354	3		3
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	3		
1	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	4	1	..	80	89	100	....	....		
..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	40	47	53	....	....		
8	6	6	..	78	147	6	101	101	31	132	1560	1931	2219	21			
1				4	6		4	4	1			80	89	99	....		
				2	3		3	3	1			40	47	53	....		

## ACTIVE

## ENGINEERS.

	Military District.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants. (a)	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	8	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12	1	1	4	6	1
Totals .. ..		2	2	8	12	2

FIELD  
WAR AND PEACE

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant Majors.	Quarter-Master Sergeants.	Sergeants.
War.....	1	1	4	1	*1	3
Peace.....	..	1	2	1	1	2
Total 2 Companies, Peace.....	..	2	4	2	2	4

\*Mounted Men.

Wagons, Forge I. Military.  
Country 6.

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.



## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212	

## COMPANIES.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

Buglers.	Corporals.	Lance Corporals.	Mounted Corporals.	Sappers.	Drivers.	Batmen.	Shoeing-smiths.	Total.
1	8	8	*1	80	*6	*6	*1	122
1	4	4	..	40	..	2	..	58
2	8	8	..	80	..	4	..	116

MOUNTED RIFLES

Distribution.	Military District.	Staff.					Squadron Sergt-Majors.	Squadron Quartermaster Sergeants.	
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	2nd in Command.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.			Total Officers.
		(Unit of Permanent Corps.)							
"A," Squadron, Winnipeg.....	10								
Field Division.	"B," " Virden.....	10							
	"C," " Souris.....	10							
	"D," " Portage la Prairie.	10							
	"E," " "	10							
	"F," " Brandon.....	10	1	1					
	"G," " Calgary.....	10			1	2	3	1	1
	"H," " Macleod.....	10							
	"I," " Medicine Hat.....	10							
	"J," " Toronto.....	2							
	"K," " "	2			1				
	"L," " P. E. Island.....	12							
Total, 11 Squadrons and Staff.....		1	1	1	11	22	36	11	11

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENT, 1901-1902.

Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Privates not Mounted.	Privates Mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			
								Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
4	6	4	1	3	37	45	54	3	48	2	53
44	66	44	11	33	407	495	597	36	528	22	586

For Establishment, see page 225.)

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
G. G. Foot Guards . . . . .	4	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	*5	1
1st Regiment . . . . .	5	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
2nd " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	b10	10	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
3rd " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
4th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
5th " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
6th " . . . . .	11	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
7th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
8th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
9th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
10th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
11th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
12th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
13th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
14th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
15th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
16th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
17th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
18th " . . . . .	7	1	2		8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
19th " . . . . .	2	1	1	4	b 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
20th " . . . . .	2	1	2	7	b 7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
21st " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	b 7	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
22nd " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
24th " . . . . .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	1	25	36	1	24	16	30	280	351	418	4	.	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	19	25	1	19	6	24	191	241	292	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1	1	18	25	1	18	6	24	179	228	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	258	307	356	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	8	32	328	401	470	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine gun detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates, if regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

\* Including 4 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

ACTIVE

Corps.	ACTIVE													
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a) 2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
25th Regiment	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
27th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
29th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1
34th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
37th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
38th "	2	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
41st "	4	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
43rd "	4	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
48th "	2	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Bandmasters.	Sergeants Instructors.	Serg'ts, Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
1	..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
1	..	2	1	1	24	31	1	24	8	24	248	305	367	4	..	4	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)					Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	2nd Lieutenant.	Adjutants.					Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	P ymasters.						
49th Regiment .. . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
50th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
53rd " .. . . .	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	
54th " .. . . .	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
55th " .. . . .	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
56th " .. . . .	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
57th " .. . . .	3	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
58th " .. . . .	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
59th " .. . . .	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
61st " .. . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
62nd " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
63rd " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
64th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
65th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
66th " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
67th " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
68th " .. . . .	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	
69th " .. . . .	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	
71st " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
73rd " .. . . .	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
74th " .. . . .	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.



## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
													Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	168	201	237	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	(a)														
75th Regiment	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
77th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
78th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
97th "	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

	MILITIA.												HORSES.			
	Sergeants Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen,	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.		Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Rocky Mountain Rangers.	Rosland Rifles Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nelson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kamloops Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kaslo Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Revelstoke Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Dawson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Machine Gun Detachments ..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..
Total Infantry.....	..	86	164	624	651	624	86	86	86	86	2493	86	90	86	86

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.





## ACTIVE MILITIA.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

BEARER COMPANIES.  
Garrison Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

	Major or Captain in command.	Lieutenants.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total all ranks.
Halifax .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	47	64

## EIGHT BEARER COMPANIES FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

Bearer Companies Nos. II to IX.	Major or Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant-Major.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals	Buglers.	Privates.	Cooks.	Total.
	War .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	44	3
Peace .....	1	2	1	1	5	4	1	19	1	35
Total for 8 Companies. . . } Peace .....	8	16	8	8	40	32	8	152	8	280

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

## EIGHT FIELD HOSPITALS FOR FIELD FORCE.

WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT. •

Field Hospitals Nos. II to IX.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major or Captain.	Lieutenants.	Quarter Master	Sergeant-Major.	Compounders.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
War.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	28	45
Peace.....	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	2	14	24
Total for 8 Companies. } Peace..... }	..	8	16	..	8	8	24	16	112	192



# INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Abercrombie, C E.....	125
Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	39, 94
Abbott, H.....	218
H R.....	51
R H.....	174, 179, 185, 212
Acheson, G.....	32, 111, 211
H.....	82, 198
Ackerman, W C.....	69
Acorn, J H C.....	158
Adam, H S.....	94
Adams, A.....	13, 196
A M.....	146
C T.....	162
G J.....	85
H F.....	142
M.....	100
Adamson, A S A M.....	83, 198
J M.....	212
Addie, G K.....	133
Addison, J H.....	116
Adlard, A L.....	92
Affleck, M.....	182
Agnew, J.....	96, 198
Agnew-Moore, W.....	196
Aiken, L F.....	121
R E.....	54
Airth, H J.....	124
Aitken, R T D.....	68
Aitken, H C.....	90
Alain, L.....	101
Alexander, R C F A.....	15, 191
A B.....	195
H E.....	150
T L.....	216
Allan, D M.....	34, 112
J A W.....	37, 97, 198
J C.....	86
J R.....	158
J W.....	89
M A.....	158
W.....	216
W B.....	86
Allard, A.....	43, 93
Allen, J B.....	91
K C.....	150
W.....	132
Alger, H H.....	131, 176
Alley, G T.....	82
Almon, M B.....	12, 190
W B.....	71
Almond, Rev J.....	40, 92
Aney, J A.....	129
Amos, L J A.....	13, 190
M C E.....	14, 190
Amyot, J B.....	198, 216
Amyrauld, O.....	189

Amyrauld, T.....	198, 216
Anderson, A H.....	43, 153
A G.....	54
C J.....	218
D M.....	116
F.....	13, 190
F C.....	11, 190
F V.....	191
G.....	141
S B.....	152
T V.....	16
W B.....	15, 169
W H P.....	112
W P.....	30, 192, 198
Anderson, W.....	193
Andrews, C A.....	35, 153, 214
J.....	73, 173
W M.....	193, 198
W N.....	120
Ansley, J. J.....	170
A M N.....	50
Anslow, C W.....	68, 198
Appelbe, W P.....	32, 103
Archambault, L H.....	144
Archbold, F H W.....	196
E P.....	145
Ardagh, B H.....	117
Ardill, Rev J.....	40, 113
Argue, J H.....	108
Argyll, Duke of.....	39, 99
Armitage, Rev. W J.....	40, 145
Armstrong, A L.....	94
A D.....	109
A J.....	7, 28
B H O.....	14, 196
B R.....	73
C, 53 Regt.....	198, 219
C, 13 Regt.....	219
C E.....	165
C J.....	14, 89, 198
D.....	53
E F.....	113
E N.....	89
J A.....	125
J R.....	29, 189
W F.....	129
W R.....	147
Arnold, O R.....	220
R H.....	57
T E.....	152
Arnoldi, E C.....	65
Arnott, J W.....	131
Arthur, R H.....	169, 176
Ashmead, A F.....	58, 213
Ashton, E C.....	120
A N.....	43, 120
Rev R.....	40, 120
Atkinson, R.....	34
T R.....	121
Attwood, P H.....	198, 216
Aubry, A D.....	30, 192, 198

Aubry, W J C.....	161
Austin, F L C.....	36, 135
Aylesworth, A. F.....	118
Aylmer, Hon H.....	198, 215
Lord 3, 10, 19, 20, 29, 198	

## B.

Babbit, S W.....	150
Baby, M W.....	216
Bacon, T.....	29, 191, 198
F T H.....	85
L P.....	140
Badgley, H G W.....	194
Baggett, J B.....	153
Bailey, C F.....	147
E A.....	138
Baillie, W M.....	220
Baird, J D.....	30, 192
J M.....	31, 192
Baker, E C.....	16, 191, 196
E S.....	165, 220
G, jr.....	32, 139, 212
G H M.....	13
H W.....	110
J H.....	12, 189, 193
J W.....	38, 146
L R.....	216
M.....	191
Balderson, J M.....	124
Baldwin, Rev A H.....	40, 94
K J M.....	15, 191
Balfour, St C.....	51
J B.....	51
Ball, A S.....	105
T E.....	112
Ballachey, J.....	220
P P.....	120
Ballantine, J.....	103
Band, S W.....	86
Bannister, N.....	82
Baptist, A G.....	162
Barber, J R.....	103, 198
R R.....	103
Barclay, Rev B J.....	40, 72, 198
Baril, A.....	157
D.....	88
H.....	88
Barker, C G.....	97
F E L.....	13, 196
L W.....	73
R K.....	198
Barnard, P B.....	220
J.....	140
Barnett, S.....	216
Barnhill, I L.....	220
J L.....	155
Barr, J.....	198, 216

Barr, J G.....	35, 55	Belanger, J O.....	140	Bingham, W.....	216
T F.....	56	F X.....	166	Binnington, A.....	38, 54
Barragar, D.....	99	G L.....	140	Birchard, J.....	116
Barre, J W.....	141, 198	H O.....	164	Birdsall, R C.....	58, 122
Barrette, E.....	159	P.....	220	Birdwhistle, R J.....	125
Barron, L C.....	95	Bell, A de M.....	125	Birkett, H S 174, 179, 183, 185,	213
Barry, J J.....	36, 157	A C.....	1, 198	F W.....	125, 176, 181
Bartheaux, J L.....	147	A M.....	129	Birkett, M.....	125
Barton, E R.....	35, 72	C P.....	165	Birmingham, M.....	182
Bartlet, N A.....	35, 104	E.....	106	Birtles, H.....	41
Bartlett, A A.....	74	G A.....	125	Bisailon, P.....	161
Barwell, J.....	198, 220	G S.....	194	H.....	161
Barwis, T S.....	198, 216	J.....	220	Bishop, A H.....	149
W B.....	82	J H.....	174, 194	F.....	158
Bascom, H.....	116, 174	R E.....	220	F W.....	149
Bate, H A.....	83	R W.....	198, 216	T E.....	138
G H.....	194, 198	W E.....	54	W.....	220
Battell, J G.....	77	W R, 2 F B.....	224	W R.....	17
Baudet, J E.....	166	W R, 41 Reot.....	220	W H.....	220
Bauld, J G.....	145	Belleau, G.....	93	Bisset, E H.....	123
A M.....	72	Bellefeuille, F X A.....	162	Bissonnette, J A.....	160
Baxter, E S.....	119	Belt, Rev A J.....	40, 112	Bixel, A W.....	17, 108
G.....	51	Belton, C W.....	4, 28, 48, 174, 179	Black, F B.....	36, 57
J.....	224	Bender, H.....	220	A S.....	155
J B M.....	73	M.....	140	Rev A.....	40, 130
J M G.....	151, 173	A M.....	140	B.....	155
Baynes, E A.....	198, 220	Bennett, C C.....	34, 90	C F.....	100
Beam, J G.....	220	G W.....	137	D A.....	98
Bean, J A.....	67, 188	L G.....	15	H D.....	117
Beard, G W.....	138	W.....	220	J A.....	220
A G.....	134	Benjamin, F D.....	86	J S.....	106
C P.....	138	Benoit, A.....	2, 194	J W S.....	57
Beardmore, C O.....	94	P S.....	18	W M.....	193
Beaton, A.....	158	Benson, F A.....	216	Blackburn, T A.....	36, 155
Beattie, J H.....	216	W G.....	165	R.....	125
J.....	113	T.....	12, 23, 32, 45, 46	Blackmore, R.....	194
M.....	103	Bent, E A.....	167	Blackwood, D J.....	71
T.....	33, 193, 192	Bentham, W.....	72	L A.....	71
Rev W.....	122	Bentley, H K.....	147	W M.....	34, 193
Beatty, J E.....	14, 190	D B.....	176, 181	Blaine, A.....	216
Beaubien, J A.....	93	H G.....	147	Blair, F I.....	151, 175
Beauchamp, G E.....	144, 176	J A.....	91	H C.....	155
Beauchemin, N.....	157	Benton, J W.....	195	W M.....	216
Beauchet, A.....	220	Benyon, J A.....	26, 45, 46	Blake, H.....	81
Beaudreau, J.....	192, 198, 216	Berdan, O L.....	108, 186	Blanchard, A A.....	17
N.....	143	Bergeron, J E P.....	76	R J.....	69, 173
Beaudry, A G E.....	224	P.....	101	Blatch, G L.....	125
J.....	132	Berminham, C W.....	13, 190	Blecker, D G.....	99
Beaumont, E J.....	220	Bernard, E S.....	216	Bliss, D C F.....	148
Beauregard, J G.....	160	J.....	140	Blondeau, A.....	163
Becher, H C.....	91	Bernier, J A F.....	37, 140	E.....	135
A V.....	108, 198	J H.....	169	Blondin, J M.....	157
Bechtel, C H.....	111	L.....	216	Blouin, F.....	93
Beck, J.....	115	Berringer, G.....	153	Blue, J H.....	133
J S.....	118	Berry, C W.....	70	Boak, J A.....	220
Becket, R A.....	220	R G.....	56, 138	G E.....	142
Beckett, S G.....	118	Bertram, A H.....	32, 154, 212	Boddy, A W.....	118
D W.....	35, 136	T A.....	154, 175	H M.....	86
Beckwith, A G.....	220	T S.....	154	Bodley, A.....	108
E M.....	32, 147, 214	Bertschinger, A H.....	65	Bodwell, H C.....	17
J E.....	148	Best, T F.....	129	Boehner, C.....	153
Beecroft, D.....	107	Bethune, A R.....	216	Bogart, D P.....	224
Beeman, N L.....	224	J L.....	30, 168, 214	J L H.....	15, 98
Beer, E B.....	216	Beyer, G E.....	111	Bog, T.....	198, 216
V L.....	14, 196	Bick, C F.....	116	Boggs, F D.....	182
Beers, F C L.....	104	Biggar, J L.....	3, 19, 24, 33, 198	H A.....	33, 199
Begin, N.....	140	Biggs, S C.....	17	Boivin, W U.....	144
J V.....	191	Billman, T H.....	37, 165	Bollard, J H.....	125
Belcher, W H.....	198, 216	Bilodeau, J E.....	93	Bond, E L.....	198, 220
R.....	191	Bingay, H L.....	16, 196	F.....	198, 216

Bond, W L	193	Brechin, P M	216	Bruce, W H	97
— <i>Rt Rev</i> W B	40, 85	Bredin, J H	199, 216	Brun, J A E	224
Bonham, E W	85	— J W	139	Brunelle, P	220
Bonnycastle, R H	122, 198	Breedon, J S	43, 120	Brunton, T H	96
Boone, W O	150	Bremner, A G	13, 196	— H G	96
Borbridge, H B	58	— A P	12	Bryant, W	109
Borden, C E	219	— J J	199, 216	Brydges, W J	115
— <i>Hon FW</i> 2, 39, 183, 198	2	Brennan, F H	199, 220	— H G	134
— J W	198	— J W	74	Buchan, L	21, 29, 48, 199
Borland, D	41	Brewster, W	111	Buchanan, J E	195
Borthwick, H H	41	Brewster, J S	41	Bucke, H L	16, 191
Boswell, C M	30, 192, 198	Bridges, J W	174, 179	Buckler, J J	220
Botterill, S H	36, 193	Briggs, W J	135	Buckley, J	114
Botsford, W M	189	— F A	156	Budden, H G	18
Bouchard, A	93	Brigstocke, R W	14, 194	Buell, W S	123
— J G	160	Brisson, T A	224	Bulman, J D	51, 157, 199, 212
Boucher, A V	134	Brissonault, J G	143	Bull, J J	146
— W	124	Bristol, A S	224	Bullis, F R	136
Boulton, F W	90, 198	Brittain, A E	41, 199	Bulloch, J A	67
Boulton, T dit L 34, 64, 199, 213	198	Brochu, E	93	Bundy, A C	41
— G L dit	198	Brock, H	36, 94, 199	Burbidge, W H	159
Boule, J T	101	— R A	50	Burch, F O, jr	38, 52
Boulter, F	158	Brodie, C E	92	— D	121
— J W	58, 199	— G	216	— F O	199, 220
Boulton, D E	216	Brooke, H J	139	Bureau, J E	161
— J E G	35, 71	— G H C	94, 199	Burgess, F O	165
Bourassa, E	161	Brooks, W C	52	Burke, Rev T E	40, 136
Bourgault, C E	140	— J V T	134	Burland, J H	30, 192
Bourgeois, T J	38, 160	— L H	220	— W W	87
— G	162, 176	Brophy, G F	220	Burleigh, W W	102
Bourk, H	157	— B L	151	Burns, J	114
Bourne, F A	85	Brosseau, J	216	Burnham, J G	26, 48
Boutelle, J H	134	— B L	144	Burnside, J T H	79
Boutillier, P	163	— U	161	Burnet, P	220
Boville, T C	193	Broughall, L W G	193, 199	— K L	170, 199
Bowden, R B	104	Brougham, R S	169	Burnett, W B	220
Bowell, Sir M	216	Brousseau, J D	174, 179	— J A	72
Bowen, G F	216	Brown, A J	36, 156	Burrill, R W S	196
— E H	56	— B H	96	Burritt, W H	136
— F C	133	— B W	111	— R	110
— G H	67, 173	— D A	131	Burrows, P P	224
— M J	156	— E H	134	Burson, E C	102
— W N	193	— E P	15, 190	Burston, H E	26, 45, 46
Bewes, J A	34, 152	— E R	89, 176	Burton, F L	117
— H K	152	— F W	96, 199	Busteed, E B	31, 192
Bowie, G S	13, 95	— G B	15, 197	Bustin, A J	149
Bowlby, D A	224	— G T	91	Butcher, W P	41, 199
Bowness, E W	158, 198	— H L	126	Buteau, E J	41
Boyce, G	181	— H W	2	Butler, T P	30, 192
Boyd, A J	38, 94, 199	— J	216	— A	85
— S J A	115	— J L	109	— M L	122
— J	90	— J M	42	— W R	10
Boyer, G E	31, 146, 214	— J S, 7 Regt	91	— W	193
— J B	114	— J S, 39 Regt	121	Butters, W H	87
— P	33, 143, 199	— L W	120	Button, E A	49
— R R C	17	— R	35, 58, 14	— J R	34, 49
Bradburn, W H	53	— T	170	— W	216
— C H	137	— T C	95	Byers, W G M	89
— E A	69	— T L	134, 173	Byrne, J	220
Bradley, F H	133	— T M	105	— J H	18
— J	220	— W A	95	— T H	16, 191
— J A	220	— W E	84	Bywater, A E	131
— T	103	— W G	84		
— T W	154	— W J, 2 Bdge Div	64		
Bradshaw, J L H	100	— W J, 46 Reg	34, 128		
Branscombe, C H	14, 190	— W W	36, 37, 53		
Bradt, A	17	Browne, T H	93		
Brassard, H D	101	Browning, G J	56		
— J	132	Bruce, G W	36, 117		
Braun, P E P	101	— J	32, 94, 212		

C.

Caines, J M	36, 66, 212
Cairns, J	220
— R	69
Calder, R L	143

Calderon, A M.....	83	Carman, R.....	99	Chipman, H L.....	35, 145
Caldwell, A C.....	15, 98, 199	Carmichael, A, Lt-Col. 199, 216		A R.....	15, 18, 191
B A.....	191	A, Major.....	220	J S D.....	36, 150
B A C.....	16, 124	Carmichael H B.....	56, 174	Lde V. 39, 147, 199,	216
A C, 77 Regt.....	154	Caron, J.....	140	Chisholm, D H.....	128
Call, R R.....	216	C E.....	162	W N.....	113
Callaghan, D.....	216	J F E A.....	140	Choate, A.....	154
Cameron, A.....	151	Carpenter, A E.....	26, 48, 198	J F.....	220
A B.....	33, 193	F M.....	220	Chouinard, M.....	220
A S.....	151	Carpentier, J I S.....	159	Chown, H H.....	174
D A.....	136	Carr, G.....	56	Christie, M. M.....	42
D E.....	60	A C.....	80	A E.....	191
D D.....	155	Carr Harris, E D.....	16, 196	Church, H M.....	72, 176
D W.....	125	R R.....	17	Churchill, D.....	141
E.....	74	Carrier, Rev C E.....	40, 76	W A.....	56
E D.....	120	Carriere, F X A.....	86, 161	Chute, N E.....	149
F.....	1-2	Caruthers, W B M. 12, 190, 199		Cimon, E H.....	163
G B.....	137	G.....	176, 181, 186	Chairmonte, E.....	71
G S.....	177, 180	Carscallen, H G.....	64	Clapp, C S.....	99, 199
G W.....	33, 89, 199	Carson, J.....	33, 89	J M.....	13, 190
H A.....	139	Carstairs, W F W.....	136	Clark, D A.....	116, 176
J O.....	136	Carter, J N.....	100	F.....	81, 199
K (g m c).....	15	E O.....	167	H.....	114
K, (AMS) 175, 180, 183		R S.....	167	J.....	126
K B.....	12, 196	W F.....	85	J C.....	11, 189
K M.....	191	Carvell, F P.....	74	J F.....	128
N K.....	17	H.....	146	J G.....	114
R G.....	125	Carver, E F.....	121	P.....	109
M C.....	49	Cartwright, A D.....	94	W.....	33, 193, 199
Campbell, A G.....	32, 113, 212	C E.....	12, 190, 199	W B.....	85
A A.....	91	G S.....	196	Clarke, C.....	215
A L.....	127	R. 3, 11, 19, 23, 32, 48, 99		D A.....	141
A R.....	117	Casgrain, H R.....	104, 173, 199	E E.....	58
B F.....	216	P H DuP.....	11, 196	F F.....	43, 96
C A, 10 Regt.....	94	Cassels, R C H.....	15, 191	H.....	11, 189
C A, 48 Regt.....	130	G H.....	17	J T.....	175, 180, 181
C B.....	77	Cassels, R.....	220	Clarkson, E P.....	64
C J.....	163	Cassidy, H.....	147	Clegg, E B.....	137
C V.....	169	Caswell, N.....	216	Cleghorn, G S.....	89
D A.....	142, 173	Cates, A.....	220	Cleland, H R.....	37, 113
D C.....	12, 190	Catto, C.....	130	Clement, F.....	129
E.....	122	Caulshell, T E H.....	107	J E.....	220
F A.....	50, 187	Cayley, A M.....	13, 196	Clench, J.....	119
F W.....	112	Chabot, A.....	31, 166, 213	Clough, E J.....	122
F W.....	199, 224	E.....	166	Cleveland, E T.....	193
H B D.....	13, 196	J.....	166	T P.....	220
H M II. 32, 57, 196, 214		J L.....	177	Clifford, E W.....	154
J L.....	220	L G.....	93, 199	Clinch, H W.....	14, 197
J S.....	35, 102	Chadwick, W C V.....	118	Clingan, G.....	82
K.....	199, 220	R E C.....	118	Clint, A E.....	58
K C.....	193	Chambers, E J.....	193, 199	Cluxton, W H.....	137
R.....	89, 174	Chambre, H W A. 32, 165, 199, 214		Clyde, T.....	32, 54, 199, 212
R G.....	199, 220	W S.....	92	Coates, J W B.....	54
R.....	153	Chapelaine, E M.....	159	Cochrane, J B.....	10, 11, 189
R O.....	199, 216	Chapleau, A E.....	161	Cockburn, R.....	112
W C.....	17	Chaplin, G W.....	102	Cockburn, H Z C.....	37, 49, 200
W H.....	57	Chapman, G W.....	136	A A.....	116
W J A.....	112	J T.....	167	Codd, A. 8, 9, 28, 47, 173, 179, 200	
Cantlie, G S.....	37, 89	Charlton, J.....	221	Cohoe, J E.....	35, 126
W H N.....	15, 196	Chartier, A E.....	88	Cole, C S.....	72
Capp, Rev E H.....	169	Chartrand, J D.....	10	E C.....	220
Capper, S H.....	66	Chartre, J.....	163	F J.....	71
Carey, H C.....	12, 196	Chateauvert, T.....	88	F M.....	30, 189, 200
I C.....	42	Chauveau, P J M.....	164	G M.....	124
Carlaw, J A.....	220	A J.....	164	H H.....	220
Carling, Hon Str J.....	39, 91	C A.....	164	W H.....	20, 216
Carlisle, G C.....	30, 192, 199	Checkley, J B. 31, 136, 190, 212		Coleman, A.....	220
Carlson, J.....	27, 48	Cherriman, J B.....	219	C R.....	155
Carlton, R.....	42	Chevalier, E N.....	28, 48, 174	Colrick, J.....	108
Carlyle E J.....	165	Chinic, E.....	24, 33, 48, 199	Colgan, R.....	64, 188

Colquhoun, M A	120	Craig, J J	36, 112	Daniel, A W	11, 190
Colter, W F B	109	— J T	94	— J W	173, 194
— C L	200	— S D	169	— W	220
Combe, H B	115	— W B S	109	Dann, Rev A G	40, 108
Conger, W S	43, 94	Crane, J N	32, 142, 214	Darke, W G	158
Connaught, Duke of	39, 90, 200	Cranston, A	220	— J R	74
Connolly, H E	156	Crawford, F L	12, 190	Darling, C W	130
Conrod, W H	142	— J D	217	— G H	136
Content, J C G	161	— J M	200, 217	— H	195
Contin, P	163	— S D	73	— J	220
Cook, W A	92	Crean, J F	64, 200	Daunais, J	159
Cooke, C	220	Creighton, H D	145	Davenport, Rev J M	40, 141
— G T	34, 110, 200	— J H	153	David, R S	220
— J P	31, 84, 212	Creegan, Rev A H	40, 100	Davidson, C P	217
Coombs, F H	128	Creelman, J	50	— E A	87
— H L	200, 216	Cressey, W J	169	— H J A	191
Cooper, J	84, 200	Crows, W H	130	— J	32, 61, 211
— A	194	Crilley, A T	150	— Rev J C	40, 137
— J G	216	Crockett, G	35, 158	— J A	156
— W H	33, 193	— J M	158	— J H	72
Copeland, L B	162	Croft, F	41	— J I	30, 39, 180, 192
Copland, A R	132	Crombie, F R	87	— P	89
Copus, J W	110	Cronyn, H B	35, 91, 200	— R J	92
Corbin, J G	142, 200	Crooks, A D	2, 0	— W H	92
Corey, H E	109	Cropley, H A	220	Davis, A L P	13, 190
Cormier, K	157	Croskery, R A	136	— Rev E	40, 91
Cornell, G W	106	Cross, A	133	— F	11, 189
Corrie, W H	107	Crowe, J	112	— G	119
— T H	41	— W	24, 78, 214	— J	82
Corrison, F E	42	Crozier, J A G	200, 220	— R H	217
Corriveau, R de B	144	— L N F	200, 220	— S N	37, 119
Cory, G N	15, 196	Cruikshank, E A	32, 126, 212	— Rev T R	40, 109
Coryell, J A	11, 190	Crumb, E L	41	— W M	11, 34, 189
Cosby, F L	191	Crysdale, F I	116	Davies, Sir L H	39, 74
— N W	130, 200	Cunning, R	41, 200	Davison, H McL	35, 74
Costello, F T	139	Cunard, W	217	— J M, Eng	79
Costello, L	110	Cunningham, A B	98	— J M, Inf	86
Cossette, J	88	— A G	34, 193, 200	— R B H	167
Costigan, R	34, 189, 200	— J F	83	— T E	36, 145
Coté, A	160	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	115	Dawson, H J, 27 Regt	109
— H	143	Curran, A	96, 200	— A	140
— J V	140	Curren, A E	30, 33, 71, 189	— E F	18
— O	88	— J E	8, 28, 200	— E P	109
Cotter, A D	98	Currie, J A	130	— H J, 14 Regt	10, 98
Cotton, W H	3, 19, 21, 29, 210	— A W	75	— L H	193
— J M	175, 180, 186, 212	Currier, D W	116	— M de B	4, 28, 200
— C McK	70	Curry, M A	145, 173	— T C	102
Coulombe, L A T	101	— H E	18	Day, E E	129
Coulson, B J	126	Curtis, C L	129, 174	— J W	167
Courteau, V E	200	— G A	121	— W H	33, 192
Courtenay, J D	125, 174	— H G	56	Deacon, F H	103
Courtney, F H	15, 196	— J D	107	— B R	195
— R M	14, 84, 197, 200	— I B	146, 174	— W	158
Coutlee, C R F	12, 190	— L B	121	Dean, A C H	196
— L W	31, 194, 200	Cushing, J B	29, 200, 217	— C E	172
Cowan, A	117	Cuthbert, A E R	36, 191	DeBlois, E	163
— H G	82	Cutcliffe, M E B	120	De Boucherville, C F, J B	14, 190
— J L	30, 192	Cutten, L R	155	de Bury, H R V	14, 196
— R L	172			de Carufel, C E	162
— T	200, 216			DeFoy, E	217
— W	118			Degagné, J	163
Cowie, C S	196			De La Bruère, R C A M	160
Cowper, H D	126			Delamere, J M	31, 192, 200
Cox, R	32, 129, 212			Delaney, W H	175, 180, 185
— A	63			de la Ronde, S E	125, 200
— T H	216			De la Salle, N J	166
— Rev W J	40, 200			Delfausse, J H R	31, 159, 213
Coyne, J H	112			Delisle, J H	101
— J G B	17			Dell, D	52
Craig, F	160				
		D			
		Daley, J	220		
		Dame, A F	220		
		D'Amour, J B	143		
		D'Aoust, J A O	161, 176		
		Dallaire, L P	162		
		Danard, H	113		

Demers, I. ....	220	Dodge, B H. ....	221	Dufour, A E. ....	163
J A. ....	76	A P. ....	149	A P. ....	163
De Moupilied, W. ....	131, 173	G A. ....	43, 147	Dufresne, A R. ....	217
Deampster, W. ....	217	Dogherty, G L. ....	221	L O. ....	221
G L. ....	120	F. ....	217	Dugal, G O. ....	164
Denis, A. ....	30, 160, 200, 213	Doherty, M W. ....	112	Dugas, C A. ....	217
Denison, C A K. ....	31, 49, 200, 212	Domville, J. ....	217	Dumble, W C. ....	14, 196
E S. ....	50	J W. ....	13, 189	Dunbar, J S. ....	7, 33, 92
F C. ....	49	P. ....	97	Duncan, G L. ....	221
G T. ....	39, 49, 20, 217	Donahoe, T J. ....	74	Dunlop, E A. ....	124
G T, jr. ....	49	Donald, A, jr. ....	100	G P G. ....	18
G W. ....	15, 196	C. ....	151	H C. ....	115
S J A. ....	24, 33, 48, 200	E. ....	99	J G. ....	105
V D. ....	197	Donaldson, J B. ....	32, 194	Dunn, C J. ....	193
W W. ....	49	Donkin, L D. ....	35, 193	J. ....	221
Dennison, J W. ....	194	Dorion, N. ....	221	O. ....	201, 217
Dennistown, R M. ....	137	d'Orsonnens, G d'O. ....	29, 191	S D. ....	126
Denny, A. ....	139	G. ....	164, 201	T N. ....	90
Denton, M C. ....	71	A. ....	34, 193	Dunning, T. ....	141
De Repentigny, D. ....	143	L G. ....	201	Dunscombe, W G B. ....	11, 190
Deroche, A P. ....	17	Dostaler, M D. ....	33, 192	Dunsmore, W W. ....	138
Desaint, P A. ....	93	Doucet, A E. ....	11, 190	du Plessis, J E L. ....	14, 26, 45, 46
DeSalaberry, J A R. ....	159	A L C. ....	15	Dupont, C T. ....	221
Desaulniers, J L. ....	159	L C A de B. ....	196	Dupuis, L A. ....	221
A L. ....	162	Douglas, J W. ....	201, 221	Duquette, A. ....	143
Desbien, P. ....	101	D. ....	51	Dussault, I. ....	217
DesBrisay, C A. ....	11, 189	R. ....	217	Dyer, C C. ....	193
Deschones, L. ....	164	W E. ....	96	Dyment, A E. ....	169
Desilets, L R. ....	159	Douglass, W J. ....	37, 114	Dysart, H. ....	151
Desjardins, L G. ....	29, 191, 200	R Y. ....	118		
Deslauriers, J. ....	31, 192, 200	R S. ....	150		
Desroyers, M G C E. ....	144, 200	H T. ....	150		
Desrosiers, J U. ....	159	Doull, J D. ....	14, 196		
DeSoyres, Rev J. ....	40, 73	Doutney, W L. ....	221		
Dessaint, P A R. ....	140	Dover, J. ....	155	Eagar, R F. ....	145
Des Trois-Maisons, J. ....	32, 161, 200, 213	Dowker, G. ....	217	Earle, J. ....	95, 201
De Tonnancour, L G. ....	144	Dowling, C D. ....	56	Eastwood, V. ....	137
Devine, J A. ....	179	Downie, G. ....	142	Eastwood, V. ....	26, 45, 46, 201
Dewar, A. ....	174, 224	Downing, C. ....	78	E K. ....	147
J H. ....	125	Doxtader, L P A. ....	160	Reeleston, W R. ....	194
R E. ....	74	Doyer, A. ....	166	Echlin, E B. ....	65, 174, 179
Dewolf, H G. ....	142	Drakon, J. ....	217	Eckford, J C. ....	221
Deyell, R. ....	128	Drake, B H T. ....	75	Edgar, D K. ....	17
H J. ....	17	J L. ....	73	Edwards, E B. ....	32, 137, 212
Dibblee, F H J. ....	30, 189, 214	Drayner, F. ....	12, 190	C M. ....	125
Dickey, O B R. ....	197	Drinkwater, T H. ....	117, 201	H S P. ....	165
Dickie, H. ....	217	Drum, L. ....	175, 180, 185	M B. ....	34, 141
Dickinson, C. ....	165	Drummond, G A. ....	136	Eddy, O. ....	189
Dickson, R C. ....	189	F P. ....	136	Egan, E J. ....	194
J P. ....	125	Drury, C W. ....	1, 4, 10, 21, 29, 45, 46, 201	T J. ....	30, 192
Dietrich, J C. ....	111	E H. ....	46, 201	Elder, J M. ....	72, 174, 201
Dillon, R. ....	110, 200	Ducharme, L J O. ....	11, 190	Eliot, C A. ....	58
A R. ....	158, 200	L. ....	69, 214	Ellegood, Rev J. ....	40, 87
Dimock, C H. ....	193	Duchesnay, T J. ....	201, 217	Ellery, W A. ....	127
Dingley, W J. ....	200	Duchene, J D. ....	188, 194	Elliott, A T. ....	116
Dingwall, R. ....	200, 220	Duchesne, T R. ....	101	Ellegood, Rev J. ....	40, 87
Dion, A. ....	164	Duclos, A T. ....	160	Ellery, W A. ....	127
Dixon, B. ....	193	Du Domaine, E. ....	43, 94	Elliott, A T. ....	116
F E. ....	209, 221	Duff, G M. ....	11, 196	H F. ....	16
F J. ....	11, 37, 189, 200	H R. ....	54, 173, 201	Elliott, A. ....	96
Rev J. ....	40, 95	J (4 Hus). ....	201, 217	C E. ....	174, 179, 185, 213
H G S. ....	30, 192	J (32 Regt). ....	114	C, ret. ....	217
T F H. ....	94	J A. ....	33, 118, 201	C V S. ....	52, 187
Doane, F W W. ....	142	W. ....	54	J. ....	221
Dobbin, G L. ....	84	Duffus, E J. ....	12, 196	J E. ....	64, 173
T F. ....	36, 84	A W. ....	71	J R. ....	91
C E. ....	85	F F. ....	14, 197	M S. ....	149
Dobell, C M. ....	13, 196	G S. ....	11, 196	T H. ....	32, 169, 212
Dodds, W O H. ....	89	Dufort, J E. ....	161	Ellis, C S. ....	30, 192, 211
				F M. ....	86

## E.

Ellis, R Y.....	201, 221	Fenton, F.....	175, 180, 183	Foster, R G.....	221
W L.....	177, 181	Ferguson, A A.....	100	W E.....	73
Elmsley, J H.....	26, 44, 201	D.....	217	W R L.....	221
Emerson, S L.....	73	F S.....	37, 129	Fotheringham, J T.....	174, 179, 183
J J.....	36, 156, 213	W.....	68	.....	212
Emery, F B.....	13, 190	W R.....	35, 52	Foucher, J U.....	33, 159
H.....	221	Fergusson, G H.....	85	Foulis, W.....	221
Emmerson, H R.....	57	C.....	139	Fournier, A.....	201
Emond, J B.....	221	Ferron, N.....	162	J B C.....	140
England, G P.....	72	Fessenden, J H.....	197	Fowlie, A J.....	41
Ernst, P A.....	71	Fewings, E J.....	81	Fowler, G.....	114
W T.....	71	Fidlar, R P.....	221	Foyle, H.....	221
Eustace, R W E.....	191	Field, J D.....	122	Fox, T W.....	34, 103
Evans, A S.....	15, 196	Fields, A W.....	68	C J H.....	111
A T K.....	12, 105	Findlay, W E.....	196	Francis, G.....	18
E.....	201, 213, 217	W A H.....	80	Franeœur, J N.....	163
G T.....	32, 118, 212	Finlay, R A.....	139	Frappier, J O R.....	161
H M E.....	165	Finlayson, J A.....	36, 84, 201	Fraser, A.....	29, 192, 201
J.....	33, 193	Finley, F G.....	224	B H.....	13, 190
T D B.....	1, 21, 29, 47, 200	C A.....	113	C K.....	134, 201
W H.....	89	Finn, J M.....	42	D.....	109
Évanturel, A.....	92	Fiset, E.....	174, 179, 201	G A.....	221
G T A. 1, 10, 29, 93, 201	213	C F O.....	26, 43, 201	H R.....	32, 34, 133, 213
O.....	35, 93	M.....	31, 163	J.....	201, 221
Evely, J.....	126	P P.....	163	J A, 29 Regt.....	111
Everett, E.....	112	Fisher, F W.....	87	J A, 40 Regt.....	122
Ewart, J A.....	125	A A.....	123	J F, Res.....	14, 190
Ewing, W J.....	134	C E H.....	29, 192	J E, 94 Regt.....	168
J A.....	72	J W.....	69, 187	J M C L.....	167
<b>F.</b>		W S.....	150	J Z.....	52
Pages, A O.....	25, 36, 48, 201	Fitzgerald, F J.....	193	Fredette, I G.....	70, 188
J A.....	23, 32, 45, 46	J L.....	67	Freeland, R G.....	221
Paguy, Rev F X.....	40, 93, 201	Fitzpatrick, J D A.....	159	Freeman, C L.....	153
Fair, J B.....	112	Flaeg, A.....	17	H W.....	189
Fairbank, C O.....	11, 35	Fleming, F A.....	49, 201	French, Rev W H A.....	40, 122
Fairweather, C H.....	34, 152	H P.....	58	Frenette, P L.....	37, 88
D H.....	57	J W.....	82	E.....	88
P L.....	57	Fletcher, J.....	201, 217	P L.....	37
W H.....	57	D.....	114	L E.....	201, 221
Fall, P.....	191	H B.....	133	Frève, D.....	221
Farewell, J E.....	201, 217	J P.....	201, 221	Frink, H W.....	141
Farley, A A.....	23, 31, 45, 46, 201	W J.....	112	Frith, G R.....	15, 196
J J.....	131, 173	Flowers, H.....	35, 71	Fritze, E B.....	153
J J B.....	14, 196	Floyd, W H.....	36, 122	Frost, A J.....	113
Farmer, J F.....	119	Folkins, H A.....	125	H R.....	113
R.....	221	Foote, R F.....	102	J S.....	141
Farnham, F.....	131	W L.....	165	Fudger, R B.....	50
Farrel, W.....	128	Forbes, A D.....	114	Fulford, C C.....	136
Farrell, A G.....	37, 124	F G.....	153	Fuller, H L.....	224
E D.....	175, 180	J R.....	147	H B.....	133
J.....	167	S.....	182	J W.....	193
J M.....	98	Force, A.....	194	Fullerton, Rev T F.....	40, 74, 201
G W M.....	145	Ford, E.....	221	Furness, C B.....	198
Farrington, H.....	105	F.....	11, 190	Futher, R S.....	111
Farthing, Rev J C.....	40, 105	W B.....	103	Fyshe, J C.....	72
Farwell, C B.....	13, 196	Forester, W.....	1, 25, 37, 44, 201	T M.....	89
E W.....	133	Forin, P M C L.....	170, 215		
W A.....	176	Forman, T C.....	221		
Faulds, W.....	221	Forneret, Rev G A.....	40, 97		
Fausett, A.....	136	Forrest, W H.....	7, 28, 201		
Fawcett, F.....	57	C F.....	201, 221		
Fearman, G D.....	97	Forrester, W C.....	193		
Fecteau, J A.....	134	Forster, W H.....	154	Gabriel, G F.....	118
Feindel, J C.....	153, 176	Forsyth J B.....	39, 58, 217	Gadbois, H.....	143
Felton, E P.....	217	Fortescue, F E.....	182	Gagné, W H.....	159
		Fortier, S.....	76	Gagnier, L A.....	32, 143, 213
		Foster, D M.....	62	Gagnon, A M.....	176
		F A.....	73	J.....	157
		G La F.....	148, 176	J A.....	98
				Galbraith, J.....	221

Gallie, W E.....	117	Gill, J A.....	119, 202	Grant, L.....	103
Galloway, A, 20 <i>Rept.</i> .....	103	— R.....	83	— T H.....	217
— A, 45 <i>Rept.</i> .....	127	Gillespie, W K.....	18	— W A.....	66
— J.....	33, 98	— W G.....	169	— W C.....	117
Gallwey, R M M.....	194	Gillies, A.....	96	— W L.....	180
Galt, J.....	115	Gillis, A W.....	149	— W W.....	13, 190
Gamache, A.....	140	— R.....	36, 168	Grasett, F L.....	50, 173
Garant, O.....	76	Gillman, J R.....	156	— H J.....	202, 181
Garden, J F.....	202	Gilman, J K.....	217	Grass, R.....	217
Gardiner, E W G, 25, 36, 47, 202, 214		Gillmore, E T B.....	13, 189	Grassett, J C.....	121, 176
— F A.....	41	Giltmour, A H.....	202, 217	Gravel, P E.....	157
— W.....	64	— A U.....	125	— M J.....	185
Gardner, I.....	221	— J F.....	83	Graveley, E A.....	202
— R.....	217	— K F.....	58	— J V.....	4, 28, 202, 217
— W A.....	132	— S J.....	100	Graves, E O.....	193
Garland, J L.....	83	Gillson, H.....	51	Gray, C H, 47 <i>Rept.</i> .....	129
Garneau, J G.....	189	Gingras, J.....	42	— C H, 10 <i>Fd Bty</i> .....	67
Garrett, G R.....	221	Girouard, E P C.....	12, 196	— F W.....	202, 217
— C G.....	108	— R A.....	124	— H H O.....	193, 202
Garrett, R W.....	98, 173	Giroux, C H.....	217	— J, 36 <i>Rept.</i> .....	118
Garrison, W A.....	202, 221	— W A.....	163, 175	— J.....	202, 217
Garrow, J F.....	125	Glasgow, S H.....	38, 52, 173	— P E.....	12, 196
Gartshore, J.....	51	Gladd, L G.....	72	Green, W J.....	107, 202
— W M.....	30, 189, 202	Glidon, R.....	42	— A D.....	131
Garvey, J.....	51	Godard, C E.....	221	— D.....	104
Garvin, J W.....	53	Godin, J M E.....	161	Greenwood, H S.....	11, 32, 53
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	87	— E.....	162	— J A.....	202
Gaudet, F M.....	13, 25, 35, 45	Goddard, M F.....	156	Greer, F C B.....	31, 122, 212
Gault, C E.....	81	Goldsmith, P G.....	99, 176	Gregory, F B.....	31, 215
— A H.....	89	Good, W C.....	30, 68	— J J.....	217
— A F.....	89	— G R.....	68	— R W.....	31, 52, 202, 219
— R L C.....	89	Goodday, H R.....	58	Gregory, W.....	91
Gauthier, L P.....	164, 176	Gooderham, A E.....	38, 94	Greig, W R.....	11, 130
— G H.....	104	Goodlife, S J.....	57	Grenier, A H.....	93
— J.....	101	Goodman, K.....	202, 217	Greville-Harston, C.....	34, 193, 202
— J T A.....	139	Goodwill, V L.....	158	Grey, W H.....	60
Gauvreau, T E.....	221	Goodwillie, F S.....	31, 103, 212	Grier, E W.....	154
— J F.....	65	— G B.....	103	Grierson, J F.....	38, 116, 202
Gavin, P L.....	111	Goodwin, E P.....	152	Griffin, H S.....	97, 173
Geddes, C G.....	221	Gordon, H D L.....	14, 82	— G A.....	119
Geen, E de F.....	99	— J H S G.....	82	Griffith, B A.....	119
Geiger, A O.....	122	— J J.....	34, 189	— L A.....	119
Gelinas, A R J.....	144	— J K McD.....	114	Griffiths, R H.....	202, 41
Gelly, E.....	76	— J R.....	169	Grimshaw, W.....	221
Gemmill, J D.....	217	— M L.....	17	Grondin, J E.....	163, 173
Gendron, D.....	93	— R H.....	189	Grover, T M.....	221
Genet, H A.....	120	— W D, 4, 6, 19, 22, 30, 202		Groves, W A.....	112
Genest, L M.....	166, 174	Gorman, H.....	221	Gross, J F.....	52
Germain, F W.....	221	— F.....	109	Grothe, T C.....	161
— J A A.....	144	Gorrell, E W F, 175, 180, 183, 215		Guay, J A.....	163
George, Jas.....	86, 202	Gosling, G E.....	139	— J M R.....	164
Gervais, J R.....	88	Gould, H J.....	119	— P A.....	101
— C O.....	143	Goulet, H.....	166	Guernsey, F W.....	221
Gibbs, F N.....	14, 190	Gourdeau, F F.....	34, 39, 58, 189	Guillet, G.....	202, 221
Gibson, D S.....	120	— F V.....	93	Guillot, J C.....	31, 104, 202, 217
— A S.....	54	Grafton, J J.....	154	Gunn, J A.....	81
— J G.....	11, 189	Graham, G D.....	83	— N D.....	177, 181, 185
— Hon J M 1, 29, 39, 97, 191		— J.....	91, 202	Gundry, W H.....	115
— R.....	173, 194	— J D H.....	125	Gunning, C W.....	142
— W F.....	126	— H.....	118	Gunther, E F.....	36, 86, 149
Gibson, G F.....	92	— H C, 26 <i>Rept.</i> .....	108	Gurney, A B.....	36, 110
— W W T.....	43, 92	— R H.....	152	Guy, W.....	36, 202
Gifford, C.....	217	— W J.....	221	— G.....	31, 192, 202
— F M.....	77	Grahame, H McA.....	75	Gwyn, H C.....	29, 192
Gilbert, F E.....	36, 164	Grant, A.....	117	— A H.....	17
— C.....	121	— B de F.....	115		
— J.....	132, 213	— D.....	117		
— J A.....	35, 164	— Rev G M.....	40, 129		
— L.....	138	— J A.....	174, 191, 202		
		— J R.....	90		

H.

Hackett, G K..... 18



Hackett, H M M.....	18	Harris, E M.....	196	Henderson, W.....	33, 130
W T.....	118	F F C.....	15, 54	W A.....	109, 176
Hackwell, R.....	221	G H R.....	14, 190	Hendrie, J S.....	34, 63
Hagar, W C.....	87	J A.....	59	W.....	38, 130
H L.....	154	J E.....	149	Heneker, F C.....	14, 196
Haines, A E.....	150	J O.....	149	W C G.....	13, 196
Hale, L.....	124	W.....	22	Henley, W.....	127
E R.....	194	W R.....	221	Hennesey, F J.....	41
Hall, G.....	53	Harrison, E.....	32, 131, 202, 212	Henry, J.....	118, 173
G R.....	18	E S.....	165	Henshaw, F C.....	30, 192
J A.....	75	F C K.....	62	Hensley, G W C.....	71
J M C N.....	124	H J.....	167	Herald, J.....	98, 175
J S.....	221	M B.....	217	Herchmer, L W.....	217
V A.....	69	W A.....	73	Heriot, J C A.....	84
W B.....	28, 44, 187, 202	W H.....	73	Heron, O.....	118
W R.....	106	Harston, C Greville.....	34, 193, 202	Herring, J H.....	97
W T.....	53	Hart, G C.....	189	C S.....	126
Halle, J F X.....	93	E C.....	75, 174	R A.....	195
Halliday, J T I.....	137, 173	W D.....	66	Hesketh, J A.....	189
Halliwell, J E.....	33, 99, 202, 212	Hartley, A D.....	32, 146	Hespeler, G.....	217
Halls, F E.....	189	T L.....	165	Hesslein, A G.....	34, 189
Hambly, P H.....	202, 217	Hart-McCarg, W.....	170, 202	Hetherington, G A.....	141
Hamel, L E.....	163	Hartt, F H.....	33, 141	I.....	115
J A.....	166	J T T.....	33, 193	T S.....	34, 189
Hamelin, H T.....	176	W D.....	221	Heureux, N L.....	88
Hamilton, C E.....	119	Harty, W.....	16, 191	Heward, S A.....	43, 94
E C.....	13	Harvey, R D.....	16	E T H.....	3, 37, 194, 202
F J.....	118	Hawkins, T E.....	99	Hewetson, S W.....	177, 181
G A S.....	32, 87, 213	Hawley, J A.....	33, 202	Hewett, E V O.....	10, 196
G T.....	196	Hawthorne, J H.....	150	Hewton, O E.....	129
H J.....	177, 181	Hay, T.....	114	R J.....	36, 134
H S.....	71	Hayes, A N.....	175, 179, 186, 211	Heyward, G S.....	106
J, 22 Regt.....	105	G W.....	34, 91	Hiam, G C H.....	87
J, 57 Regt.....	137	J.....	167, 173	H A.....	87, 202
J R.....	221	L M.....	137	Hibbard, F W.....	32, 72, 213
M D.....	110	Hayne, G O.....	15, 191	Hibben, J P.....	35, 75
J S.....	120	Hays, R S.....	115	Hicks, H P.....	170
R B.....	30, 192	Hayter, R J F.....	15, 196	Higgins, B.....	221
W A.....	13, 196	Hayward, G F H.....	53	C.....	18
W B.....	96	Head, W M.....	112	Higinbotham, N.....	217
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B.....	131	Heakes, J R.....	202, 221	G M.....	86, 202
Hamm, G W.....	85	Healey, T H.....	129	Higginson, C T.....	221
Hammersley, H St G.....	15, 196	H W.....	129	W.....	217
H St G.....	18	F P.....	97	Hill, Rev A C.....	40, 107
Hand, W N.....	68, 173	Healy, M H.....	38, 184	C H.....	27, 48
Haney, B M.....	119	A M.....	149	C W.....	221
Hannah, J.....	129	F E.....	17	E S.....	18
Hannington, H C.....	193	Heaman, W J.....	115	F W.....	36, 126
C L.....	152	Hearn, J.....	12, 190	G P.....	119
Hanning, H R.....	217	Hearne, G M.....	52	Rev J E.....	40, 89
Hanson, J W.....	202, 217	Heath, E L.....	221	W H.....	193
A C.....	138	Hebb, H T.....	153	W H P.....	178, 181
Harbottle, C C.....	130	Hebert, Z J R.....	33, 193, 202	Hills, J E.....	142
Harcourt, R H.....	16, 191	B.....	143	Hillary, R M.....	96, 174
F Y.....	126	J.....	140	Hinchelliff.....	195
Harder, W.....	221	Heckler, H.....	142, 202	Hinman, W J.....	69, 187
Hardie, G E.....	15, 197	Hedges, W H.....	118	Hiscott, J.....	221
Harding, L R.....	146	Hegler, J C.....	31, 105, 211	W E.....	42
Hardy, W E F.....	158	Helmer, R A.....	36, 125	Hobbs, T S.....	51
Harkom, J W.....	31, 192	Hemming, T D R.....	24, 32, 48	A T.....	175, 184, 211
Harnett, E B.....	57	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	90	W.....	221
Harper, B.....	33, 152	A, 50 Regt.....	132	Hodgins, A E.....	11, 38, 170, 214
H D.....	106	A G.....	35, 116	C K.....	12, 196
Harrigan, J.....	132	E D.....	87	J.....	34, 193
Harrigan, J J.....	132	G.....	145	Rev J W.....	40, 115
Harrington, J A G.....	126	G.....	42	W E.....	9, 30, 192, 202
G S.....	145	G.....	114	Hodgson, E A.....	31, 95, 213
Harris, A W.....	68, 187	G J.....	97	Hodgetts, P W.....	62
C O.....	147	H N.....	52	C A.....	175
		J.....	114	Hogan, H H.....	11, 190

Hogan, H. .... 218  
 — D A ..... 123  
 Hohenadil, J. .... 112  
 Holcroft, H S. .... 50  
 Holden, J C. .... 15, 189  
 Hole, C C. .... 193  
 Holland, E J. .... 58, 202  
 — W C S. .... 154  
 Holliday, J M. .... 92  
 — E G. .... 110  
 Hollinger, J F. .... 221  
 Hollinshead, H N B. .... 14, 196  
 Hollinsworth, G. .... 33, 192  
 Holmes, D. .... 36, 115  
 — J G. .... 9, 19, 22, 29, 202  
 — U H. .... 38, 54  
 — W C. .... 119  
 — W J H. .... 14, 190  
 — W J R. .... 224  
 Holtom, R. .... 112  
 Holtorf, W. .... 127, 203  
 Honey, J C. .... 128  
 Hood, G B. .... 221  
 — J. .... 30, 192  
 Hooker, L McM. .... 56  
 Hooper, D L. .... 158  
 — G R. .... 11, 34, 189  
 Hope, R S. .... 103  
 — J. .... 95  
 Hopkins, E. .... 127  
 — F H. .... 127  
 Hora, W. .... 193  
 Horne, G. .... 221  
 Horrigan, F J. .... 221  
 Horsey, A J. .... 203, 224  
 — E N. .... 18  
 Horsfall, H. .... 85  
 Horton, R N. .... 123, 175  
 Hosmer, E A C. .... 35, 81, 203  
 Houde, D. .... 157  
 Hough, G L. .... 100  
 Houldsworth, W J. .... 71  
 Houlston, J. .... 13, 32, 162, 213  
 Hounsell, R T. .... 137  
 Howard, F A. .... 120, 203  
 — D M. .... 191  
 — J A. .... 221  
 — L J M. .... 85  
 — W C. .... 96  
 — W W S. .... 203  
 Howden, R. .... 222  
 Howe, J W. .... 150  
 — J. .... 36, 191  
 Howell, H S. .... 111  
 Howitt, H. .... 62  
 Hoy, W. .... 38, 203, 222  
 Hoyle, R. .... 132  
 Hoyles, N W C. .... 17  
 Hubbell, E W. .... 11, 189, 203  
 Hudon, J A G 23, 32, 45, 46, 203  
 — J E. .... 101  
 — L A. .... 76  
 — L D. .... 31, 164, 203, 213  
 — L E. .... 203, 218  
 — J A. .... 164  
 Huff, W C. .... 99  
 Huggins, J. .... 41, 203  
 Hughes, G E A. .... 218  
 — A J. .... 64  
 — E F. .... 128

Hughes, G B. .... 16, 191  
 — H T. .... 92  
 — J. .... 31, 123, 203, 212  
 — S. .... 31, 127, 203, 212  
 — W St P. .... 98, 203  
 Hulme, H D. .... 171, 215  
 — C S C. .... 92  
 — G G. .... 99  
 — R C. .... 218  
 Humphrey, R H. .... 145, 203  
 — W M. 8, 19, 22, 30, 39, 145  
 Humphries, E A. .... 120  
 Hunt, A G. .... 100  
 — M S. .... 149  
 Hunter, A J. .... 129  
 — A T. .... 96  
 — F F. .... 15, 197  
 — G H. .... 30, 192, 203  
 — G H V. .... 129  
 — O D W. .... 218  
 — W A. .... 168  
 — W E L. .... 94  
 Huntington, J S. .... 136  
 Huot, G. .... 143, 175  
 Hurcomb, D. .... 182  
 Hurd, H M. .... 138  
 Hurdman, W G. 32, 65, 203, 215  
 Hurtubise, J E G. .... 161  
 Husk, B G. .... 134  
 Hutchins, H, 1st Regt. .... 85  
 — H, 56th Regt. .... 136  
 Hutchinson, W G. .... 121  
 Hutchison, J E. .... 125  
 Hutton, C F. .... 83

I.

Ibbotson, E B. .... 31, 192, 203  
 — A F. .... 134  
 — J S. .... 89  
 Ilsley, B R. .... 59, 187  
 Imlah, W E. .... 28, 45, 46, 203  
 Inksetter, G A. .... 15, 190  
 Ingersoll, R A. .... 109  
 Ingles, W M. .... 81, 191  
 Inglis, C R. .... 153  
 Ingraham, B A. .... 78  
 Ingram, G J. A. .... 91  
 Ings, A E. .... 82  
 — G A. .... 177, 181  
 Innes, C E. .... 121  
 Irvine, A G. .... 218  
 — G H. .... 54  
 — J D. .... 193  
 — W H. .... 57  
 Irving, H. .... 151  
 — Rev E A. .... 40, 154  
 — H E. .... 218  
 — J D. .... 8, 19, 22, 30  
 — L. .... 32, 124, 212  
 — L E W. .... 37, 139, 203  
 — R A. .... 151  
 Irwin, D T. .... 1, 29, 189, 203  
 — G A. .... 85

Irwin, J. .... 30, 192  
 — W W. .... 64  
 Isaacs, W H. .... 104  
 Isaacson, J H. .... 218  
 Isbister, W B C. .... 109  
 Issaacs, G W. .... 96

J.

Jackson, D E. .... 31, 193  
 — C G. .... 117  
 — H. .... 37, 165  
 — J A. .... 115  
 — P. .... 222  
 — T W. .... 115  
 — W H. .... 203, 218  
 Jacques, H S. .... 142  
 Jago, J R. .... 16, 196  
 Jaimet, J C. .... 111  
 James, T C. .... 193, 203  
 — W. .... 41  
 Jameson, C B. .... 33, 193  
 — D W. .... 110  
 Jamieson, W. .... 222  
 — A. .... 178, 181, 183  
 — H C. .... 156  
 Jardine, P. .... 111  
 Jarvis, A L. .... 32, 83, 203, 218  
 — W D. .... 203  
 — J G. .... 103  
 Jekill, H. .... 36, 95  
 Jenkins, S R. .... 74, 173  
 — T. .... 71  
 Jenner, E F L. .... 17  
 Jennings, G T. .... 119  
 — G L. .... 144  
 Jodoin, H. .... 113  
 Johns, T C. .... 170  
 Johnson, A W. .... 87  
 — A R. .... 90  
 — C G. .... 119  
 — F L. .... 119  
 — H D. 175, 179, 186, 216  
 — G B. .... 16, 59  
 — G R. .... 42  
 — J. .... 222  
 — J E. .... 119  
 — J S. .... 222  
 — L R. .... 34, 189  
 — O. .... 155  
 — R W. .... 90  
 — W A. .... 112, 173  
 — W H. .... 115  
 Johnston, A Y. .... 194  
 — G H. .... 196  
 — G N. .... 13, 190  
 — H W. .... 13, 203  
 — H W. .... 41, 173  
 — I D. .... 146  
 — J. .... 160  
 — J F E. .... 14, 167  
 — J G. .... 109  
 — K G. .... 222  
 — R. .... 128  
 — R G. .... 128  
 — T J. .... 128

Johnston, W D.....	53
W G.....	85
Johnstone, H.....	145
<i>Rev G.</i> .....	40, 126
G H.....	108
<i>Rev R C.</i> .....	40, 165
W A.....	74
Jolly, T R.....	33, 71
Joly de Lotbinière, A C 12, 196	
H G 13, 196	
Joncas, E F.....	76
Jones, A W.....	9, 28
C S ( <i>Rev O.</i> ).....	30, 192
C S ( <i>ret.</i> ).....	218
D F.....	14, 190
E W.....	123
F C.....	73, 103
F H.....	42
G C ( <i>90 Regt.</i> ).....	165
G C.....	174, 179, 183, 214
G E A.....	31, 92, 213
G W.....	31, 73, 214
H S.....	152
J A.....	136, 175
J B L.....	52
J M.....	158
J L.....	52
T H, <i>ret.</i> .....	222
T R.....	50
Jordan, F.....	222
G C.....	141
H K.....	115
Joslin, W W.....	82
Justice, J.....	112

## K.

Kaine, S G.....	115
Kaiting, J.....	222
Kane, J.....	163
R.....	87
Kaulbach, C E.....	218
H A.....	16, 196
Kavanagh, H.....	222
Kaye, J H.....	26, 48, 203
Keagey, J W.....	154
Keefor, T C.....	16, 196
Keenan, C B.....	194
Keith, R C.....	196
G A.....	131
Kelly, C A E.....	38, 167
E.....	154
E T.....	113
T.....	129, 203
W.....	222
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	27, 43, 48
Kennedy, J.....	218
H G.....	102
J N C.....	12, 196
L.....	146
L D.....	104
E C.....	104
Kenning, E G.....	34, 145, 203
Kenny, G W.....	196
Kent, R E.....	35, 98
C G.....	155
C H.....	104

Kent, F D.....	113
H V.....	155, 174
V J.....	17
Kenward, J F.....	33, 109
Ker, <i>Rev R.</i> .....	40, 102
Kerby, F M.....	12, 190
Kerns, W.....	218
Kerr, J.....	218
W A H.....	13, 190
W M.....	36, 111
Kerrigan, J E.....	108
Ketchen, H D B.....	27, 47, 203
Ketcheson, W G.....	131
W H.....	131
H F.....	131
Ketchum, J D.....	222
R B.....	218
Kidd, E.....	100, 174
J F.....	84, 175
J N.....	100
W W.....	126
Kidney, J.....	132
Kift, J.....	116
Kilborn, R K.....	10, 129, 175
Killam, G K.....	165
Kimmins, A E.....	154
Kincaid, R.....	224
King, The.....	1, 39, 84
King, J.....	35, 145, 203
A H.....	32, 51
C.....	218
C S.....	51
E E, 10 <i>Regt.</i> .....	94
E E, A M S.....	174, 203
F.....	30, 63, 203, 212
G C.....	51
H de W.....	80
R O.....	89
R W H.....	56
S A.....	224
T.....	116
W B.....	64
W D.....	128
W E.....	195
W M H.....	218
W N.....	34, 189
Kingsford, W R.....	86
Kingsmill, H A.....	91
W B.....	15, 94
Kinley, J J.....	158
Kinnear, G S.....	57
Kingsman, H F.....	51
Kirkland, T.....	196
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	11, 190
A J E.....	86
A T.....	86
E A.....	145, 175
E S.....	146
G H.....	15, 190, 197
G M.....	196
G S.....	110
J R.....	36, 146
Kittermaster, F W.....	35, 109
Kittson, <i>Rev H.</i> .....	40, 84
Klein, A B.....	222
Knifton, J.....	38, 118
Knight, A.....	203, 222
F T.....	159
H V.....	36, 105
J S.....	54
Knight, S.....	129
Knisley, W W.....	52
Knox, J E.....	96
Knowles, W E S.....	36, 154
<i>Rev W E.</i> .....	40, 106
Kupkey, J J.....	146

## L.

Labatt, R H.....	97, 203
Label, E A.....	176
Labelle, A E D.....	31, 192, 203
J G.....	144
J H.....	193
M.....	143
Labranche, J O.....	222
Lachance, J O.....	101
T O.....	101
Lacoste, J T P.....	144
Ladouceur, J E.....	159
Lafferty, F D.....	15, 28, 45, 46
La Flèche, <i>Rev J T R.</i> .....	40, 88
Lafontaine, L R C.....	224
Laframboise, C A A.....	193, 203
<i>afraugois, A.</i> .....	33
Laidlaw, G E.....	11, 190, 191, 197
J D.....	97
Laing, F H.....	37, 104
A S.....	102
G S.....	165
Laliberte, E.....	65
N.....	164
Lamarche, J E.....	160
Lamb, H J.....	14, 18
E.....	127
T.....	203, 222
Lambe, L M.....	12, 190
Lambe, W B.....	222
Lambert, M L B H.....	197
Lambkin, H J.....	203
H J, 8 <i>Regt.</i> .....	92
Lambly, W O.....	70, 174
E H.....	135
W B.....	135, 176
Lamontagne, C F.....	195
Lancaster, V W.....	127
G V.....	127
Landriault, T.....	143
Landry, <i>Hon Philippe.</i> .....	29, 191
J P.....	33, 110, 213
Lane, <i>Rev W G.</i> .....	40, 167, 203
G A.....	64
Lang, J I.....	11, 196
W R.....	79, 212
Langevin, E J.....	222
Langford, W.....	203, 222
Langille, J A.....	154
Langley, W H.....	75
G F.....	75
Langlois, L R.....	164
Langrill, A S.....	119, 175
Langs, W B.....	121
Langstroth, H S.....	152
Langton, J G.....	103
La Pierre, L A.....	105
Lapointe, J I.....	140
Larivière, R.....	159
Larmour, R.....	222
La Rochelle, M.....	161

La Rocque, A.....	144, 203	Leonard, E.W.....	17	Low, H.C.....	16
H P J A.....	15	H L.....	34	H E.....	191
R G.....	159	R W.....	11, 190	Loyst, A.....	38, 54
Larose, L.F.....	161	Lepine, E.....	144	Luard, C.C.....	197
Latimer, F.H.....	11, 190	Leslie, J.K.....	35, 96, 204	G D.....	197
Latour, L.A.H.....	222	D.....	74	Lucas, R.....	218
Laughlin, W.H.....	150	J N S.....	26, 45, 46	F T.....	17
Laur, J.E.....	126	Lessard, F.L. 1, 4, 21, 29, 44, 204	204	Lumb, H.W.....	139
Laurence, H.T.....	31, 155, 214	W.....	143	Luscombe, G.H.....	121
Laurie, J.W.....	39, 142, 203, 216	Leslie, W.B.....	13, 196	Lydiard, T.A.....	59
A.....	84	Lester, T.W.....	97	Lydon, F.L.....	204, 222
C N.....	175, 180, 184	Leaneur, R.J.....	222	F.....	195
E.....	85	Letarte, J.....	88	Lyman, H.H.....	222
G B.....	196	Letcher, W.....	33, 167, 214	T.....	218
R C.....	11, 189, 197	LeVasseur, N.Z.....	204, 222	W E.....	72
W H.....	34, 193, 203	P.....	76	Lynch, D.P.....	124, 173
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	39, 93	LeVesconte, R.O.....	86	Lytle, F.H.....	18
Laurin, L.N.....	33, 163, 204	Lewis, F.....	109		
V.....	29, 192, 213	C A.....	196		
Lavie, C.....	41, 204	J.....	222		
Lavigne, C.B.....	157	R.....	218		
Lavoie, J.....	166	Rev W P.....	40, 56		
Law, J.C.....	43, 94	Lidley, H.R.....	92		
Lawless, W.T.....	83, 204	Lighthall, A.....	32, 100, 204, 212		
Lawlor, T.W.....	68	Lilley, W.A.C.....	60		
Lawrence, W.....	110	Lilly, P.J.....	53		
D W S.....	147	Limpert, J.....	111		
G.....	146	Lincoln, W.A.....	56		
Lawson, A.....	41	Lindsay, C.W.A.....	30, 189, 204		
Layfield, R.E.....	137	J, <i>ret.</i> .....	224		
Laybourn, S.P.....	27, 48, 204	J, 5 <sup>o</sup> <i>Regt.</i> .....	132		
Lazier, S.S.....	218	N McL.....	136		
T C.....	222	W B.....	16, 191		
Leader, H.P.....	196	W H.....	30, 192, 204		
Leach, F.E.....	15, 191	W L.....	194		
W D.....	128	Lippé, L.H.....	159		
Leard, L.B.....	158	Lipsett, A.....	222		
Learned, J.F.....	32, 189, 213	Lipsey, J.....	135		
Leatherland, J.F.....	38, 54	Lister, F.A.....	26, 45		
Lebel, K.A.....	92	Little, J.W.....	33, 91, 211		
LeBel, G.....	164	G B.....	116		
J A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	164	A T.....	91		
J A, ( <i>1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup></i> ).....	164	Livingston, C.E.....	112		
J A W.....	193	W W.....	112		
Le Cain, G.A.....	35, 148	Lizée, H.....	88		
Leckie, J.E.....	14, 191, 197	Lloyd, T.H.....	31, 96, 204, 212		
R E.....	13	Rev G E.....	40, 86, 204		
R G E.....	34, 189	Locas, O.....	160		
LeClair, L.J.....	123	Loeie, W.W.....	100		
Leduc, A.....	143	Lockerby, D.W.....	172, 213		
P J.....	161	C A.....	56		
LeDuc, L.....	28, 48, 204	Lockett, E.....	222		
Lee, A.B.....	86, 204	Lockhart, R.J.....	111, 174		
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T.....	34, 65, 199, 213	A.....	41, 204		
G.....	65	Logan, H.S.....	10		
Lefebvre, J D G.....	85	H J.....	167		
A.....	143	Logie, W.A.....	97		
J.....	163	Logie, T.G.J.....	32, 150, 214		
Lefevre, A G T.....	14, 190	G P.....	18		
Lefrancois, A.....	33, 192	Long, C.E.....	41, 204		
Leigh, C.....	74	Longworth, J.A.....	31, 74, 215		
Leitch, J.S.....	17	Loomis, F O W.....	133		
Lemay, C.....	135	Loney, W.R.....	194		
Lemieux, A.....	222	Lord, J A P.....	179		
E, 61 <i>Regt.</i> .....	204, 218	Lordly, S.B.....	193		
E, 65 <i>Regt.</i> .....	144	H R.....	79		
Lennox, T.H.....	96	Loudon, W.J.....	17		
Leonard, H.F.....	34, 120, 212	Lovelace, E S M.....	189		
E I.....	17	Loveys, W.....	204, 222		
		Low, C.A.....	98		

## M.

Mabee, J.E.....	33, 129
MacAdam, C.L.....	36, 87
Macalister, T.....	124
Macaulay, J.E.....	141
MacAulay, W B T.....	34, 193
Macbeth, J.....	218
MacCabe, Principal.....	10
Macdonald, A.C.....	12, 190
A H.....	29, 189, 205
A G F.....	134
A. M D.....	95, 176
A, <i>ret l c.</i> .....	218
A, <i>ret maj.</i> .....	222
A N.....	50
A T.....	106
C J.....	205
C J.....	29, 191, 205
D A. 2, 29, 191, 205	205
F H C.....	130
F W.....	218
J A.....	81, 205, 215
J F.....	37, 119, 215
M.....	182
M R.....	136
R J ( <i>r m c.</i> ).....	13, 196
R J ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	115
R T E.....	156, 178
W C.....	32, 130, 205, 212
MacDonald, F.J.....	53
W V.....	107
Macdonell, A.C.....	12, 190
A H.....	25, 37, 48, 205
H E.....	170, 215
MacDonnell, A.C.....	33, 191
Macdougall, H S T C.....	222
A C.....	16, 79
MacDougall, J.C. 24, 33, 48, 205	55
Macfie, G.H.....	103
MacGill, J.H.....	194
MacGillivray, D.....	90
Macgowan, R.....	224
MacGillivray, A D.....	96
Rev A H.....	40, 82
Machaffie, W.A.....	14, 196
MacInnes, D.S.....	14, 196

MacKay, A J	118	Maier, M	221	Maunsell, G J	204, 218
— A	118, 176	Mahoney, P	41, 204	— G S	2, 189
— G B	89	Malcolmson, P A	114	Maxwell, W	35, 155
— W F	105	Malette, A	37, 143	Maybee, F R	129
Mackay, A C	124	Malley, W J	66	Maynard, F H	16
— A A	71	Malony, E H	102	— H F	197
— F S	31, 144, 205	Maltby, R L	34, 68, 214	Maynes, J	218
— H	89	Manahan, W	69	— J F	204
— J D, 10 Bn	94	Manley, F F	204, 222	Mayrand, W H	225
— J D, 40 Bn	122	Mannell, E A	107	Mead, J H	31, 183
— J R	127	Manning, J	193	Meakins, C W	34, 193
— R	39, 89	Manseau, H H	222	— W G	97
— R O	105	March, J E	57, 173	Megraw, A	194
MacKendrick, A D	151	Marchand, D	159	Meighan, F	38
— H F	176, 181	Margetts, T G	107	Melançon, J	162
Mackeigan, M	168	Margison, A A H	146	Mellish, A J B	158, 204
Mackenzie, J D B F	38, 151	Markham, A	218	Meloche, F X	204, 222
— G A G	86	— A J	36, 57	Melville, W W	80
— A W	130	— R F	57	Melvin, W J	147
— M D	109	Marlow, F W	178, 181, 183	Menery, W H	82
— W, r m c	14	Marois, Rev O V	40, 140	Menger, J	33, 145
— W, 45 Bn	39, 127	Marsan, L	76	Mercer, M S	86
— W, Res	190	Marsh, J L	218	— H	112
MacKenzie, T R	134	— L W	99	Mercier, L P	163
Mackie, E F	27, 47, 205	Marshall, J A	71	Mereweather, H D	36, 62
— H J	37, 124, 205	— J S	149	Meredith, W R	108
MacKinlay, C H	205	— W	222	— J E	82
Mackinnon, J L	71	— W R	97, 204	Mermagen, A	193
Mackintosh, H W	194	Martin, Rev C W	40, 144	Merrison, J G	51
Macklem, T	222	— B L	115	Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G)	35, 49, 204
MacLaren, A	218	— A P R	75	Merritt, W H, (2 Brig, CA)	36, 63
— C H	65	— G B	34, 193, 204	Mersereau, C J	151
— J G	83, 205	— H	35, 111	— G W	35, 151
— W C	123	— J V M	101	Merton, R M	104
MacLaren, M	175	— I E	10	Messett, H	111
— D H	117	— M	218	Metzler, H	152
MacLaughlin, C E	149	— M C	156	Meyers, D C	94
MacLean, J B	31, 60, 213	— W W	222	— J S	112
Maclean, C R	224	— W	121	Mcwburn, F C	225
— J C	99	Martindale, C J	119	— S C	35, 97
— Rev M W	40, 99	Martineau, J O	34, 76	Michaud, L N	140
MacLennan, A	168, 174	Martyn, De W H	224	— A	140
— C C	16	Mason, E F	193	— W C	86
MacLennan, F S	194	— A E	97	Michie, J F	180
— J D	222	— J	30, 192, 204	Middleton, J N	154
MacMillan, D	205, 222	— J C, 10 Bn	38, 94, 204	Might, J	204, 224
Macmillan, Rev J W	40, 127	— J C, 83 Bn	159	Milden, G A	140
Macoun, J	122, 175	— J J	97, 204	Millar, J W	36, 137, 203
MacNaughtan, F A	77, 212	— P L	34, 86	— G	114
— N F	35, 69, 212	Massage, G	106	Millen, J A	154
Macnee, W H	98	Massey, F	29, 192	Miller, C	193
MacPherson, D	11, 189	Massicotte, E	88	— A A	130
Macpherson, D	218	— J	88	— C E	153, 204
— D W	185	— O	88	— C B	149, 204
— J	20, 191, 205	Massie, J	28, 45, 46, 187	— A P	17
— J P	30, 192, 205	Masson, Hon L F R	218	— A W	120
— O C	14, 190	— J C	115	— D C S	38, 89
Macqueen, F W	33, 105	Massue, L H	2-2	— H J	218
Macrae, C M	188	Matheson, A J, r m c, 13, 190, 204	218	— J R	141
MacShane, J R	218	— A J, r o	30, 192	— R G	129
MacTaggart, D D	85, 176	Matte, J B	93	— S N	224
MacWilliams, R F	137	Matthews, C B	121	— V L	149
Madden, H B	167	— A E	125	— W E	115
Magee, A A	108	— A J	125	— W T	64
— F A	83	— G S	137	Miies, W R	141
— J K G	196	— W L	16, 91	Millette, N A	161
— R H B	14, 191, 197	Mathewson, C H	18	Milligan, H L	41
— W C	33, 141	Mattice, G	6, 28, 204, 218	— W P	123
Magnan, J A	160, 174	Maude, F S	1	Milliken, J B	193
Magwood, W H	139	Maunsell, E St J	14, 190		

Mills, C E	108	Morris, E M	13, 197	Murray, C R	175
— G B	167	— G L	56	— D J	168
— H	167	— R C	13, 196	— G A	150
— J	137	— W S	218	— G W	145
— J E, Brig Div	62	— W	132	— J A	34, 86
— J E 22 Regt.	105	Morrison, A	103	— J J	119
— W W	99	— A	141, 205	— L R	176
Milot, J A	15	— E W B	65, 205	— N L	138
Milne, J C	114	— F	152	— R	151
Milroy, T M	167, 176	— L P	14, 190	— R H	145
Milson, G C	197	— M	168	— W E	222
Ming, E	54, 187	Morrow, H A	13, 79, 193	— W H	43, 138
Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon.		— H F	105	— W P	64
— The Earl of 1, 39, 83, 165, 205		Morse, E M	222	Musgrave, E C	14, 190
Mitchell, C N	193, 205	— F B	149	Mussen, E H	205
— CH	126	— G D	149	Mutrie, J	32, 112, 211
— G	218	— J E	149	Muttlebury, C R	165
— G W	71	— L R	149, 176	Myles, R	63
— J H	130, 205	Morson, W A O	34, 189	— F P	197
— R B	124	Morton, G D	224	Mylne, J M	13, 190
— T	194, 205	— T	82		
— V E	34, 193	Mosey, G G	104		
— W G	86	Mosgrove, R St P	197		
— W J	14, 197	— E J W	83		
Moar, H	74	Moscrip, W C	34, 110		
Moberley, G	222	Moss, J H	8		
Moffatt, N R	157	Mossman, D G	153		
— R J	17	Motherwell, G V	72		
Moffat, A	114	Mott, G L	194	McAllister, D	41
— F P	17	Mount, J	222	McAlpine, C D H	128
Moir, A	112	Moussette, O	205, 222	McArthur, C	218
Molleur, G O	144	Mowat, D	222	— A	155
Moloney, P J	139, 176	— J McD	98	McAuley, M B	30, 192
Molony, E H	166	— H M	193	McBride, J T	222
Money, G L	110	Mowbray, J A C	35, 71	— A	222
Monteith, A H	110	— T	218	McCabe, J A P	180
— S W N	110	— W	106	McCallum, F H	111, 205
Montgomery, E	222	Muckleston, H M	14, 19	— C	122
— D	114	Mudge, E W	222	— J F	113
— R O	94	Mudie, J McL	16, 191	McCammon, J A	136, 173
Montizambert, C E	4, 5, 19, 21, 29, 205	— W B	18	McCarthy, J H	165
Montreuil, Y	163	Muir, M F	52	— J F H	117
Moodie, J D	191	— F J	150	— D A	81
Mooney, G A	222	— J M C	89	— J L G	117, 173, 205
Moore, A H	30, 192, 245	— R C	38, 52	McCaughey, J	205, 222
— C F	144	— W K	52	McCleary, L B E	126
— Rev E B	40, 149	Muirhead, W H	151	McCleave, W A	139
— E E W	34, 97	Mulcahy, A	41, 205	McColl, R	12, 190
— F S	9, 19, 22, 30	Mullin, A E	108	McComb, T	51
— H S	33	Mullock, J L	154	McConkey, W	16, 191
— J	116	Mulock, T A	153	— T C	18
— M	104	— W L	153	McCannan, D B	75
— V H	225	Mumford, G A	142	McCordick, F C	102
— W W	156	Mundell, D E	175, 180, 185	McCorkill, J O	222
— W P	34, 103	Munro, G H	117, 205	Mc'ormick, A S	87, 205
Moray, E G	222	— D J C	126	McCosh, P	117
Moorehouse, W A	218	— J	29, 39, 105, 192	McCoy, S H	102, 174
Morden, W S	99	— R R	35, 75	McCrae, J	62
Moren, J A	12, 196	— W A	165	— T	189
Morgan, H A	36, 139	— W K	155	McCrea, J McN	127, 206
— H W	108	Munroe, J B	41, 205	McCrimmon, A A	175, 181
— J	222	— J A	167	— M	103, 173
— W J	66, 187	Murchie, F C	150	— W A	91
Morin, E	160	Murchison, A	62, 211	McCulley, S U	29, 192
— J	222	Murphy, A R	118	McCullough, W	53
— J L	163	— T F J	176, 180, 183	McDiarmid, D	222
— J F	29, 192, 205	— T J	91	McDonald, A	222
— T P	163	Murray, D	167	— C R	167
Morrill, B B	56	— A G	96	— C S	82, 188
		— C D	72, 175, 180	— D	163, 176
				— D A G	188

## Mc.



Northup, J A.....	36, 59, 214
Nott, J F.....	223
<b>O.</b>	
O'Brien, A H.....	31, 83
L H.....	156
W E.....	39, 117, 206, 218
O'Connor, J F.....	15, 191
O'Dell, J W.....	77
Odell, H A.....	133
Odlum, G M G.....	105, 206
O'Donovan, M.....	218
O'Farrell, F A.....	38, 43, 163
O'Flynn, T.....	118
Ogilvie, A W.....	218
A T.....	26, 45, 46
N C.....	89
G H.....	11, 24, 32, 45, 49, 606
Ogilvy, J.....	34, 189
O'Grady Haly, R H. 3, 10, 20	9, 206
O'Grady, Cde G.....	18
O'Hara, F C T.....	83
Oland, J C, jr.....	14
Oldham, E.....	113, 175
W F.....	122
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	40, 92
Oliver, A J.....	111
F A.....	43, 147
H A H.....	197
W M.....	96
Olivier, A.....	159
Olver, E A.....	125
O'Malley, C A.....	218
O'Meara, J S.....	92
D A.....	92
O'Neil, J.....	223
F.....	174, 176, 181
J F.....	35, 109
Onderdonk, R.....	100
Orchard, W H.....	130
O'Regan, W H.....	223
O'Reilly, G.....	62, 174
J E.....	223
H R.....	102
Orr, F W.....	108
J R.....	35, 131
J E.....	154
Osborne, A B.....	173, 179
G F F.....	14, 196
H C.....	94
Osborne, J E K.....	130
Oster, F B.....	14, 190
E F.....	197
S H.....	17
Ostell, J T.....	38, 144, 206
Ostigny, P.....	160, 174
O'Sullivan, E.....	143
J.....	143
Otter, W D.....	1, 4, 19, 20, 29, 206
Ouellet, J P G.....	93
A.....	101
Ouellette, C D.....	101
Quimet, Hon J A.....	218
J A.....	161

Quimet, P J A A.....	144
Quilton, G R.....	167
Ovens, H.....	51
Oxenham, H W.....	158
Oxley, F H.....	31, 71, 214
W, Lt Col.....	31, 218
W, Capt.....	167
Oxtaby, W G.....	41

**P.**

Paddon, A E.....	104
Page, A C.....	224
J C.....	206
H R.....	167
J.....	41
Pageot, H T.....	163
Pagnuolo, T.....	161
Pain, A.....	97
Palmer, L L.....	83, 174
C A.....	195
A Z.....	196
R H.....	120, 174
Panet, A E.....	13, 196
A H.....	83
A de B.....	17
A de L.....	163
H A. 10, 14, 25, 37, 45, 46, 206	
Panton, W.....	34, 103
K D.....	103
Papineau, D B.....	43, 161
Paquet, E T.....	93
Paquin, J G.....	88
Paradis, D.....	223
E C.....	138
J G.....	140, 174
L.....	223
Parent, A.....	34, 193
J E.....	83
P E.....	194
Parke, G H.....	175, 179, 183, 213
P C.....	177, 181
W T.....	225
Parker, B H.....	218
F W.....	189
H J.....	223
J.....	116
M S.....	149
W.....	191
Parks, A H.....	141
J H.....	15, 57
Parmelee, G W.....	92
Parry, R Y.....	119
J L B.....	165
J R.....	119
Parsons, T A.....	95
Passingham, T.....	109
Paterson, C A.....	116, 206
N F.....	30, 192
R W.....	125
Paton, J.....	218
Patterson, A T.....	34, 161
A M.....	121
V B.....	18
C B.....	103
C E A.....	161, 206
F T.....	16, 191

Patterson, G G.....	52
N L.....	127
T.....	223
Pattillo, H M.....	153
Patton, J.....	223
J, jr.....	223
L.....	123
T P.....	75
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn 105,	206
G R, Ret.....	223
Pavey, H L.....	108
Payan, J P.....	160
Payne, H.....	218
Payzant, H R.....	15, 197
Peake, A G.....	74
E DeB.....	71
Peel, E M.....	218
W.....	42
Pellatt, H M.....	32, 86, 212
Pelletier, A P.....	136
E A.....	194
Str C A P.....	223
F.....	193
J.....	226
O C C 7, 24, 32, 45,	206
Peltier, E J.....	144
J E.....	35, 144, 206
Pemberton, J D.....	75
Penhale, J.....	133
Pennefather, J P.....	22
Pense, E H.....	16, 191
Pentland, C A.....	223
Percival, A.....	136
Perkins, C C.....	223
F H.....	223
G D.....	146
Perley, H.....	141
Perreault, W.....	157
Perry, A B.....	11, 189
A R.....	112
J.....	56
Peters, G.....	37, 81, 212
C A.....	176, 185
F H.....	18
J, D O C, 1, 4, 19, 22, 30,	206
J, r m c.....	16, 197
L W.....	141
Peterson, A J.....	114
G L.....	17
Petrie, D C.....	194
A B.....	62
Petry, W H.....	92
Petret, W V.....	100
Penchen, A G.....	86
Phillimore, R H.....	138, 174
Phillips, H.....	165
A McE.....	18
F T.....	95
G M.....	170
Phinney, F D.....	151
J L.....	149
J O.....	149
W L.....	149
Picard, P A.....	163
Piché, E G.....	35, 160, 206
M A.....	37, 56
Pick, G H.....	218
Pickett, A B.....	146
Pickering, W.....	223
Piddington, A.....	196



Piers, S G.	71	Purdy, A E.	149	Reynolds, C R.	189
Pigot, C T.	108	— E.	223	— G E.	112
Pinard, A A.	125	— L T.	72	— J W.	129
Pinault, L F.	2, 29, 194, 206	— W.	149	Renton, W.	105, 174
Piper, Rev F C.	40, 119	Purtelle, C E.	53	Rice, A T.	105, 174
Piper, J M.	91, 174	Putnam, H E.	37, 100	Richard, Rev L.	40, 162
Platt, J M.	206, 225	— A A.	18	Richards, C C.	189
Plumb, D B.	18			Richardson, E K.	113
Plummer, M V.	17			— C N.	113
Poisson, E.	157			— H.	207, 219
Poitras, G.	143			— J H.	225
Pollock, W J.	95			— M P.	182
— G.	95			— R E.	114
Pomeroy, A L.	34, 55			— W, 34 Regt.	116
Ponton, W N.	31, 192			— W, 79 Regt.	156
Poole, E G.	16			Richer, J J.	160
— E.	191			Riches, C H R.	96
— A P.	141			Richey, H B.	96
— B R.	53, 188			Riddall, J K.	225
— H R.	16, 196			Riddell, J A.	16, 191
— Rev S C.	40, 139			— R.	191
Pope, F M.	31, 192, 206			Ridgway Wilson, W.	75
— G.	182			Ridley, Rev J.	40, 111
— M.	193			Ridout, D H.	12, 196
— O L.	36, 138, 213			— C.	146
— W W.	36, 99, 206			— F W B.	197
Porteous, J.	35, 193, 206			— J Y H.	16, 196
— J C E.	17			Riley, J J.	60
Porter, T R.	135			— C S.	69
— C H.	94			Rinfret, J F T.	163
— G.	135			Riordon, C C.	102
— H A.	73			Rioux, E.	164
— J H.	94			— L.	164
— W A.	41			Ritcey, D G.	148
Potter, J L.	112			Ritchie, H.	13, 193
Potvin, A.	140			— A D.	58
Poulin, L.	65, 188			— F I.	162
Pouliot, J N.	224			— J N.	219
Pow, G A.	156			— J W.	193
Powell, A H H.	58			— J.	225
— J H.	151			— L C.	88
— R E.	152			Rivers, V B. 3, 11, 19, 23, 32,	159
— R H W.	225			— 45, 46, 207	
— W.	216			Rivest, J A.	159
Power, J W.	223			Rix, Rev G A.	40, 116
Powers, J.	123			Rixon, A W.	113
Prece, J.	117			Roach, M H.	116
Preston, J A V.	34, 128, 205			Roberts, J A.	175, 180, 186
Prevost, H.	30, 192, 206			— Lord.	39, 45, 86, 207
Price, H P.	121			— V M.	169
— A J.	92			Robertson, A.	154
— H E.	92			— A Macd.	90, 174
— P R.	53, 206			— B.	18
Primrose, P C H.	12, 190			— C A (r m c).	16, 197
— S.	225			— C A, 23 Regt.	115
Prince of Wales.	39, 125			— D.	223
Prince, E E.	83			— D M.	35, 130
Prior, Hon E G.	30, 194			— D S.	103
Fritchard, R T.	112			— H D.	114
— E B P.	151			— H H.	141
Proudfoot, W C.	155			— J S.	107
— J G.	155			— R A.	97
Prower, J F.	218			— R W.	193
Prud'homme, J M.	217			— S G.	155
Ptolemy, T C.	154			— W J.	128
— W H.	35, 154			Robeson, W R B.	122
Pugsley, H J.	68, 188			Robins, J C.	133
Purcell, W A.	223			Robinson, J B.	67, 207
— J A.	54			— G R.	42
Parkis, W I.	136				

## Q.

Querrie, J C.	42
Quesnel, Rev J.	40, 143
Quick, J A.	107
Quinn, D.	105
— J F.	64, 187

## R.

Radcliffe, D A.	96
Raikes, R.	117, 175
Rainey, C E.	116
Rainville, G R.	161
— J.	161
Ramage, J D.	223
Ramsay, K A.	17
— C.	120
Ramsey, C P.	138
Rance, H T.	115
Raney, J.	223
Rankin, J B.	32, 106, 211, 223
— J P.	110, 175
— R R.	141
Rastrick, A E.	119
Rathbun, H McM.	16, 191
— E W.	66
Ray, C R.	218
— S W.	219
— W J.	38, 92
Raymond, A J.	37, 146
— C W.	219
— L C.	31, 192
Rayne, R W.	155
Ren, J B.	67
Read, L A.	147
— H.	128, 207
— R H.	119
Reade, R N R.	10
Redway, E H.	86
Reed, H.	223
— J H.	62, 187
Reeson, J D.	122
Reford, A D.	66
Regan, P.	223
Reid, F D.	14, 190
— D A.	104
— F.	91
— G D.	170, 215
— H C.	197
— H R.	107
— W C.	17
— W J.	91
Reilly, J.	136
Renaud, J A.	39, 159
Renfrew, G C.	92
Rennie, G S.	175, 179, 184, 212
— J.	223
— R.	86
Renouf, E M.	72

Robinson, J M.	73	Ross, J J.	132	Sadler, W.	178
— R W.	120	— J G, 5 Regt.	89	Sale, J.	104
— S C.	104	— J G, Res.	193	Salter, F.	145
— Rev S F.	40, 114	— J G, 22 Regt.	105	Samson, J A.	225
— W.	127	— J W.	155	Sanders, G E.	12, 33, 190, 191
Robitaille, J E.	160	— K B.	105	Sanderson, H H.	104, 176
Roblin, E P.	54	— W L.	97	Sands, W W.	178, 181
Robson, A M.	122	— W T.	207, 223	Sankey, V.	33, 198
— B.	38, 108	— W W.	146	Sanson, J E.	36, 150
Rocher, R.	159	Rosseau, J A.	32, 88, 213	Sargeant, C.	68
Rock, H.	51	Rossignol, J E.	35, 140	Sargison, A G.	223
Rodden, W.	87	Rothwell, B H.	223	Savage, J.	223
— W T.	87	— S J.	95	— J F.	60
Roddick, T G.	1, 173, 194, 207	Rouleau, B.	157	— W L.	70
— J D.	53	Roulston, W D.	119	Savard, J E.	36, 101
Roe, R L.	12, 190	Rousseau, J B A.	31, 157, 167, 213	— E, M D.	101, 176
Rogers, G H.	197	— L A.	132	— E, U.	101
— C H.	38, 53	Routhier, L.	35, 93	— E M A.	166, 174
— H C.	207, 219	Routhwaite, A H.	69	Savary, J E, 81 Regt.	35
— H S.	13, 196	Routledge, A R.	108	— J E, 4 Regt.	37, 89
— J, 35 Regt.	207, 223	Rowan, J H.	159	— A J P.	33
— J, 1 Regt.	223	Rowe, C D.	223	Schaffner, C W.	31, 148, 214
— J A, r m c.	18	— C S.	219	— E C.	149
— J A.	95	— P J.	34, 128	— A A.	175, 180
— J H.	223	Rowland, T W.	66	Schneider, W H.	189, 207
— J M.	105, 176	Rowley, H H.	193	Schofield, G P.	37, 106
— J Z.	29, 192, 207	— O R.	145	— J H.	82
— R P.	14	Roy, A.	6, 19, 23, 31, 207	Scholley, R D.	126
— R Z.	207, 219	— A V.	76, 176	Scott, B A.	32, 101, 213
— S M.	35, 125, 207	— F E.	76	— A W.	182
— W P.	154	— F X.	223	— A Y.	175, 179, 185, 207, 212
— W R.	126	— G E.	144, 225	— D.	219
Rolph, T T.	223	— G P.	223	— D L.	219
Rolston, J W.	16, 191	— H O.	34, 163	— E G.	219
Roome, W F.	225	— J A.	160	— G L.	131
Roper-Curzon, A C H.	62	— J E.	71	— J A.	68
Roper, S C D.	86, 83	— J L.	224	— J H.	30, 143
Rorke, E.	35, 113	— J N.	140, 176	— L J.	56
— H V.	113	— L A G O.	65	— P J.	114, 174
— J.	223	— T A H.	207, 219	— R K.	14, 196
— J H.	113	— V.	76	— R M.	18
Rosa, L J A.	166	Royce, G C.	86	— T.	219
Roscoe, W E.	35, 147	— G.	176	— W.	117
— B.	59	Ruggles, N C.	153	— W E.	225
Rose, G G.	13, 190	Rumsey, A.	149	— W S.	225
— H A.	126	Russel, A M.	15, 191	— W T.	223
Ross, A.	223	Russell, E S.	153	Scovil, H E.	57
— A B.	11, 189	— E.	182	Screaton, F H.	81
— A E.	176, 180	— F H.	118	Scrivner, J F.	189
— A H.	147	— S B.	100	— J.	39, 65
— A M, ret.	219	— W H.	122	Seale, G.	225
— A M, 75 Regt.	153	— W S.	58	— A J.	156
— C D.	150	Rutherford, A B.	113	— J.	96
— C K.	147	— F H.	113	— J A.	56
— D.	207, 223	— R W.	3, 19, 23, 207	— W R.	70, 213
— D E.	223	Rutledge, J.	32, 45, 46, 207	Sears, J W.	11, 197
— E B.	146	Ruttan, H N.	31, 192, 207	Seath, D.	85, 207
— F B.	35, 97	— E G.	129	Seely, R.	71
— G T.	225	Ryall, I.	225	Sceley, T M.	121
— G W.	185	Ryan, J W.	33, 189	Selby, H.	72
— H E.	153	— J.	219	Seldon, J F.	153
— H H.	52	Ryder, G P.	150	Servos, A D K.	69
— H L.	146	Ryerson, G S.	173, 179, 207	Sewell, C C.	7, 23, 45, 46, 179, 207
— H R.	92, 173	— G C.	94	Sey, L C.	97
— J M.	194, 207			Shanly, C N.	84
— J A.	175, 180			Shannon, E G.	142
— J, D Y R C Hrs.	39, 60			— L W.	33, 198
— J, A M S.	183, 207			Sharp, J O.	141
— J, 77 Regt.	154, 174			— Rev C E.	40, 79
— J, 94 Regt.	168			Sharpe, A.	129

## S.

Sabourin, N A..... 143

Sharpe, D	52	Skinner, S A M	73	Spearman, B C	132
EA	54	SS	176, 181, 184	Spelman, J	11, 189
J C	154	T C	12, 196	Spence, D, Lt-col	219
SS	116	W P	98	— D, maj	222
W D	123	Skjöld, K N	165	Spencer, H F	106, 208
Sharples, J J	43, 92	Slade, F	122	Spetz, G F	111
Shaw, G A	207, 219	Slater, F	131	Spicer, W J	208, 219
A E E	53	Slatter, J	42, 207	Spittal, W	91
F	114	Slayter, J M	71	Sponagle, J A	175, 179
G F	225	Sloane, S F	94	Spooner, C N	219
J W, 33 Regt	115	Sloan, J	207	— C	152
J W, 82 Regt	158	Slous, J	223	Sprague, H H	73
M A	158	Smallman, J E	67, 211	Sprout, R D	103
W M	114	Smart, C A	37, 55	Sproul, A A	139
Sheehy, J M	101	Smith, A, V S	64, 187	Sproule, C J	38, 113
Sheffield, E	54	AA	134	Spry, D W B	106
Shepard, C W	223	AE	196	Spurr, S	219
Shepherd, G	219	A H	35, 131, 208	Squier, S H	98
Sheppard, H C (Major)	33	A M	32, 208	Stacey, J	107
H C (2 Drag.)	52	A W	71	— G	30, 192
J	52	B S	141	— P H	208
J J	29, 192, 207	C F	82	Stafford, J W	224
J	31, 151, 214	D K	131, 176	Stairs, H B	37, 145, 208
Sheridan, J	225	E O	12, 197	J A	15, 191
Sheriff, F W	158	F B	112	W J	142
J G	193	Rev G A	40, 60	Stalker, A G	134
Sherman, G H	193	G O	86	A	128
Sherwood, A P	1, 31, 125, 215	H	192, 208	O E	112
H L	17	H C	197	Standly, R W	122
Sherwood, L	16, 98	H R 1, 30, 39, 98, 192, 208	208	Staples, J H	127
Shewen, M C M	73	J F	208, 223	Stapleton, C	223
Shields, J	207, 219	J R	155	Starke, G R	30, 192
Shier, D W	175	L L F	113, 208	R	87
Shillington, A T	173, 180, 183	L S	142	Starr, Rev G L	40, 98
J W	178, 181	M	182	G L, 68 Regt	147
Shirra, A	119	P H	147	H G	18
Shore, F C	56	R	37, 139	J E	208, 223
Shrigley, J G	117	R J	120	Steele, S B	29, 208
Shutte, E	160	S	151	M H	124
Sihler, A T	121	S E	95	R M	124
Sils, H J	18	S F	49	Stephen, A R	219
Silver, H R	71	W, 34 Regt	116	— C M	15, 197
Silverwood, A E	127	W, 40 Regt	122	— F L	145
Simard, N	38	W, ret	208, 219	Stephens, G W	38, 66
Simmons, R B	145	W A	118	— C E	75
J	79	W E	158	— P J	124
Simon, W H	57, 188	W C	129	Stephenson, J	223
Simpson, A H M	133	W S	91	R	223
C P B	56	Smyth, J F	104	— W E	17
H L	102	C E	177, 181	Stevens, A	155
J A	65	Smythe, E H	223	F W	142
R (capt)	197	Sneath, F	117, 208	S A	223
RS	189	Snelgrove, H J	122	W R	33, 55, 134
R W	107	Snell, F E	118	Stevenson, A	137
T C	13, 190	Snelling, H J	172	AA	219
W	56, 187	Snider, O M	113	G T	191
H	85	— F D	121	H A	108
Simms, W	193	— I R	191	J, 26 Regt	108
Sims, A H	33, 193	J R	81	J B, ret	223
Simson, W A	142	Snyder, A E	191	J R	146
Sinnett, Rev J C	40	Somers, T S	133	— L	223
Sipperell, R L	141	Somerville, L M Cr	130	S C	208, 223
Sircorn, S J R	35, 142	Soy, R C	194	Stewart, A	191
Sinclair, A J	98	Spankie, W E	51	A W	158
Singer, W H	64	Spanton, J P	60, 188	C	87
Missons, F O	82	Sparham, T W	32, 123, 212	C F	147
Sixby, H	223	Sparks, J F	98	D	33, 158
Skey, Rev J E	40, 52	Sparrow, W F	16, 191	D D	193
Skinner, F St D	11, 197	Spearin, L	110	D M	56
H T	197	Spearing, R J	37, 133		
J S	31, 98, 212				

Stewart, E.	74	Sutherland, E G.	106	Tebbutts, J.	102
— G	224	— G A 78 Regt.	155	Telford, J McD	113
— G, 33 Regt.	115	— G A, Cadets	195	— J P.	210
— H S.	196	— G H.	219	Tellier, E.	143
— J, 1st Hal.	72, 175	— G M.	155	Temple, F L.	189
— J, 55 Regt.	135	— H.	155	— R H M.	206
— J F M.	112	— Hon J.	105	Templeton, J F.	18
— J McV.	132	— J A, 78 Regt.	155	Tessier, G A.	101
— R.	224	— J A, 93 Regt.	167, 176	— A.	101
— R B.	107	— M E.	155	— D.	17
— R G, 1 Hrs.	51	Sutton, D.	32, 53, 212	Tett, A H.	219
— R G, 43 Regt.	125, 208	Swayze, F J.	52	Tetu, R.	219
— R W, 4 P E I Art.	74	Sweeney, R L C.	16, 197	Thacker, H C.	14, 26, 45, 46
— R W, 41 Regt.	123	Sweatman, A R.	189	— P E.	14, 26, 46, 48
— T.	99	Sweny, W F.	14, 197	Thairs, G.	32, 102, 212
— W D.	41	Swift, A E.	92	Therien, H.	143
— W J (R O).	6, 34, 189	Swinford, H.	208	Thibaudeau, W B.	224
— W J, r m c.	11, 190	Switzer, E G.	102	— De B.	193
— W T.	85	Syer, G H.	38, 53	Thibodeau, J A.	93
Stiff, W.	224	— H H.	15, 197	Thistlethwaite, F W.	96
Stikeman, H F C.	87	Sylvester, R.	35, 127	Thom, J S.	224
Stimson, G A.	36, 94	Sylvestre, J M P.	225	Thomas, G W H.	150
Stinson, J.	42	— N.	224	— L.	224
— W J.	82	Symington, F.	109	— R H.	117
Stoddart, G W.	118	Symonds, Rev H.	40, 53	Thompson, A E S.	50, 208
Stokes, R O.	117	Symons, C B O.	10	— A B.	117, 248
Stollery, W.	219	St. Arnaud, N.	219	— A T.	32, 119, 212
Stone, F.	106	St. Armand, J E.	88	— F L.	118
— F G.	32, 194, 208	St. Jacques, R.	224	— Rev T J.	40, 131
Stoneman, J.	33, 97, 208	St. Louis, C.	144	—	136
Stonehouse, H.	167	St. Onge, J E.	143	—	224
Stothers, J B.	32, 51, 211	St. Pierre, J W.	160	— J.	176
Strachan, M.	224	— J.	164	— J A.	193
— Rev D.	40, 123	— G.	140	— J B.	31, 208
— W C.	56			— J T.	34, 96, 208
Straker, H C.	132			— J T C.	118
Strange, C M.	98			— W C.	219
— A W.	191			— W, 55 Regt.	30, 135, 213
— E O.	98			— W, MD.	137, 173
— F.	5, 28			— W E.	142
— H B.	12, 196			— W H.	96
Strathcona and Mount				— W W.	126, 175, 180
— Royal.	39, 87	Taché, J P.	140	Thomson, D C.	219
Strathy, J A L.	30	Tait, J S.	90	— C M.	165
— F W.	50	Talbot, A.	208	— C V.	106
Street, D R.	83	— D.	140	— G J.	97
— G W.	208, 224	Tamlin, C S.	67	— J A.	51
Strickland, R H.	14, 189	Tanner, C E.	71	— J C.	75
Stringer, H L.	121	Taschereau, G A.	35, 166	— R McD.	208
Stretton, A M.	41, 208	— G L.	166	— T P.	186
Strong, W C.	56	— T J De M.	31, 43, 166	Thorburn, J.	225
Stroud, W A.	41	Tassie, W T.	224	Thorn, J O.	86, 208
Strum, G H A.	71	Tate, E R.	53	Tidswell, W O.	36, 64
Stuart, D E M.	34, 108	Taylor, A.	130	— W F.	57
— J D.	90	— A F.	50	Tilley, L P De W.	12, 196
— Rev J G.	40, 51	— C H.	146	— W F.	12, 196
— J J.	33, 193	— E E F.	36, 83, 208	Tilton, J.	30, 192
— T McC.	126	— E T, r m c.	11, 197	Tingley, A J.	152
— W G M.	84	— E T, ret.	224	Tisdale, D.	219
— W T.	130, 173	— F G.	82	Tite, J R.	90
Stull, W P.	38, 52	— H P.	98	Titus, M P.	152
Sturdee, E T.	33, 141	— J.	191, 208	Tobin, H S.	15, 191, 197
Suddaby, S A.	127	— J, ret.	224	— W.	194, 206
Sulte, B.	2	— J B F.	14, 190	Todd, T.	204, 208
Sullivan, T.	219	— J F.	142	— A H.	33, 192, 208
— W H.	14, 190	— J H.	29, 189, 208	Toller, F.	208, 219
— W F C.	76	— P B.	34, 193, 208	Tolmie, Rev J C.	40, 104
Sumner, F R.	152	— T E L.	170, 215	Tompkins, J R.	36, 80, 190
Sutherland, E D.	125	— W.	142	Tomlinson, A T.	11, 17
— D M.	105	— W H.	41, 208	—	65
		— W R.	188	Tooley, E R.	65
		— W J.	91	Torry, R.	113

## T.

Lourigny, O.....	88, 174
Lowers, R I.....	109
Lowndes, J W.....	121
Tracy, R.....	208, 225
T H.....	208, 219
Lrahan, A.....	157
Lraih, W A.....	102
Lremaine, H S.....	71, 72
Lremayne, H E.....	176, 181, 186
Lremblay, O.....	101
E.....	101
J A.....	101
J N H.....	163
Lrendall, J.....	208
Lrendell, J W.....	42
Lresham, A C.....	42
Lrimmer, A S.....	18
Lripp, J A.....	136
Lrois Maisons, J P A des.....	32, 161, 200, 213
Lrotter, H L.....	17
R G.....	224
Ltrousdale, F.....	139
T.....	129
Lrow, C.....	110
Lrudel, H.....	157, 173
C P.....	224
J R.....	93
L H.....	36, 157
O.....	88
P.....	219
P E.....	93
P M J.....	193
P T.....	41, 93, 208
Lryon, C.....	191
Lucker, J J.....	39, 141, 219
Luper, W W.....	147
Lurbayne, W A.....	64
Lureot, J M.....	225
G G.....	175, 180, 183
L.....	33, 224
Lurcotte, H.....	157
F E.....	162
Lurgeon, F.....	166
J (Mar).....	166
J (Capt).....	166
J A.....	166
Lurnbull, J F.....	219
D R.....	142
J M.....	115
T T.....	30, 189, 208
Lurner, H A.....	128, 174
F P.....	121
H, Ret.....	225
H, 59 Regt.....	139
J A.....	97
R E W.....	32, 58, 209
Lurville, S S.....	51
Lurwedie, L J.....	224
Lurwining, J T.....	34, 35, 142, 209
P G.....	12, 196
Lurwiss, W J.....	170
Lurye, W H.....	106
Lurzell, W G.....	17
Lurwhitt, R E.....	14, 190

## U.

Underhill, J D.....	219
---------------------	-----

Uniacke, F F.....	27, 48
J B.....	17
C D W.....	196
Urquhart, A.....	219
F.....	56

## V.

Vaillancourt, J W.....	161
Valliere, H B.....	162
Van, H R.....	138
VanBuskirk, W F.....	12, 189
G E.....	142
Vance, J A.....	128
Vandersluys, J A.....	126, 209
C H.....	41
Vandusen, A.....	209, 225
F.....	100
Van Every, W W.....	137
Van Horne, R B.....	60
A K.....	71
Vanloon, W C.....	119
Van Luven, R M.....	38, 54, 209
Van Order, L R.....	121
Van Stittart, G E.....	18
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	11, 196
B W.....	197
B W S.....	12
C C.....	10, 35, 196
C T.....	26, 44
R M C.....	209
35.....	35
Van Tuyl, T W.....	14, 67
L G.....	17
Van Wagner, H P.....	219
Varcoe, J A S.....	31, 115, 209, 211
J R.....	115
J S.....	115
Varley, J E.....	102
Vaughen, J W.....	225
Vaux, F L.....	175, 180
Vercoe, F H.....	14, 190
Verge, E.....	163
Vermilyea, S W.....	99
Verral, E H.....	96
A S.....	96
Verret, C A.....	93
Verth, J.....	119
Versailles, J.....	161
Vicars, J R.....	170, 215
Vidal, B H.....	3, 19, 23, 31, 209
Vidito, I W.....	142
Vien, G S.....	32, 70, 213
Villiers, H V.....	209, 219
Vincent, A.....	193
Vince, D McL.....	31, 189
Vinette, A.....	143
Z.....	143
Vipond, A H.....	95
Vohl, L P.....	219
Von Hugel, N G.....	12, 196
Vroom, G H.....	149
Vrooman, J P.....	54

## W.

Waddell, F R.....	97
-------------------	----

Wade, D.....	225
Wadmore, R L.....	24, 32, 43, 48, 209
Wagar, F E.....	129
Wainwright, G.....	209, 219
Waldie, T H.....	67
Waldron, J.....	42
Wales, Prince of.....	33, 125
Walkem, H C C.....	17
G A.....	40
Walker, G A.....	136
A H.....	225
D.....	137
E B.....	86
G D.....	95, 209
T.....	141, 173
T A.....	225
T D.....	176, 181, 184
W J.....	156
Wall, A.....	100
J N.....	150
Wallace, J W M.....	166
C L.....	50
T G.....	118, 209
W.....	36, 118, 209
Wallbridge, C M.....	131
Wallis, Rev G C.....	40, 153
Walsh, J.....	36, 192, 209
J M.....	225
T J.....	30, 192, 209
Wanless, M.....	225
Warburton, J.....	158, 173
Ward, H A.....	33, 128
G A.....	120
G L.....	147
J.....	31, 192, 209
R S.....	151
W J.....	219
Warner, J T.....	14, 189
Warren, J L D.....	101
C A A.....	103
D I.....	49
F K.....	71
J L.....	149
G M.....	52, 173
M G.....	136
N.....	101
W S.....	50
Watchorn, A.....	56
F.....	95
W.....	95
Watson, T C.....	33, 209
C.....	106
A C.....	168
D.....	92
J B.....	109
J F.....	83
W A.....	195
W O.....	130
Watts, W T.....	131, 209
W H.....	152
Watters, J A.....	93
W B.....	112
Wayling, J, Lt Col.....	30, 192, 209
J, adjt.....	96
Weatherbe, D.....	15, 191
Paul.....	2, 10, 14, 80
Phillip A M S.....	176, 181
W.....	17
Weaver, R L.....	111

Weaver, W J	178, 181	Widgery, J	41	Wood, W C H	92
Webster, B	148	Wigle, E S	104	— W C H	37, 92
— H B	59, 174	Wile, M S	51	— W S	125
— L B	147, 148	Wilby, A W R	15	— Z T	11, 190
Wedderburn, F V	34, 57	Wilcox, S C	147	Woodbridge, M J	130
Weeks, W A	34, 79, 209, 215	Wiley, B E	178, 181	Woodburn, A S	225
Weir, A	92, 114, 211	Wilkes, G S	15, 196	Woodman, J	12, 190
— F H	87	— W A	209, 225	Woodside, H J	35, 194, 210
— J C	225	Wilkie, A B	16, 197	— J H	135
— W M	119	— C S	94, 209	Worrell, Rev C L	10
Weiss, C M	165	Wilkins, A A S	94	Worsley, P W	210, 219
Welch, T B	37, 108	Wilkinson, J R	219	Worsnop, C A	31, 90, 210, 215
— Rev F A	40, 50	— R	41	— C B	90
Weldon, R V	51	— S L	225	Worthington, A N	173,
— I H	51	Williams, Rev D	40, 110	—	179, 210
Wells, J P	193	— G	124	Worthington, E B	31, 192
— F M	92	— H F	127	Wright, W	219
Weller, J L	11, 35, 193, 209	— H H	13, 185	— E V	97
West, G A	146	— J	225	— G B	17
Westaway, H N	107, 209	— J A	177, 181, 185	— H E	134
Westcott, G B	117	— V A S	25, 37, 44, 209	— J	30, 192, 210
Weston, B A	31, 145, 209, 214	— W M De R	219	— N	100
— A W P	145	Williamson, A, 37 Regt	119	— R	138
Westover, D	209, 225	— A, 45 Regt	127	— T M	43, 150
Wetherby, W H	145	— A R B	176, 181, 185	— W J	123
Wetmore, A R	11, 190	— G	225	Wroughton, T M	191
— H P	152	— J A	127	Wurtele, E F	11, 36, 101
— J S C	146	— W	193	Wyatt, H F	86
— O W	152	Willoughby, W A	122, 173	— H McN	189
— S S	152	— A G	53	— C F	175, 180, 183
Weyland, W W	225	— H A	108	Wynndham, A	219
Whimster, P	81	Willson, W N	136	Wynne, J R	166, 210
Whitcomb, H N	156	Willmot, G H	54	— J H	72, 210
White, B	219	Wilson, A	115		
— A C	134	— C	225		
— B C	76	— C W	173, 179		
— D B	126	— E W	36, 87		
— Fraser, M H	191	— F B	14, 189		
— F	194	— G E R	122		
— F J	152, 174, 209	— J	209, 225		
— F W	12, 190	— J A	225		
— G O R	105	— J F	4, 22, 30, 45, 209		
— G R	7, 22, 30, 43, 19, 192, 209	— J G	30, 192		
— H A L	31, 110, 211	— J H	51, 188		
— J	12, 190	— M J	154		
— S A K	58, 188	— N L	113		
— W, 67 Regt	146	— R S	130		
— W, 43 Regt	29, 39, 125, 192, 209	— S F	225		
— W W, 30 Regt	30, 192	— S Y	142		
— W W, 3 Regt	35, 73	— T A	116		
— W J B	172, 212	Wilson-Smith, R	39, 72		
Whitehead, E A, ret	209, 219	— F	72		
— A B	113	Windeat, E W	224		
— E A, r m c	13, 190	Windeyer, R C	118		
— G H	156	Wingate, E T	86		
Whiteith, J T	51	Winslow, C H	128, 209		
Whitford, J A	153	Wint, J J F	150		
Whitley, F	32, 55, 213	Winter, C F	36, 83, 209, 211		
— F L	56	Wissler, S	112		
Whitman, A	36, 145, 209	Witten, Rev W	40, 117		
— J A	15	Wolfenden, R	219		
Whitton, D. A	176, 181	Wolfram, F	122		
Whyte, F	219	Wolseley, Viscount G J	39, 48, 210		
— J C	35, 90	Wood, A	158		
Wicksteed, H A	225	— E E	152		
Wickwire, H F P	155	— H N	57		
Wideman, L C	112	— I	225		
— M E	112				

## Y.

Yates, B W	11, 190
— H B	87, 176
York, I E	31, 121, 212
Yorston, F P	151
Yorston, W G	12, 190
Young, C F	225
— A L	81
— D D, R C R I	33, 32, 48
— D D, G G B G	50
— F V	81, 210
— G D	114
— I	135
— T W H	53, 174
— W, 33 Regt	36, 41
— W, 1st B F A	41
— W G	185
— W B	15, 16, 191

## Z.

Zealand, E G	34, 97
Zimmerman, A F	97
Zryd, O J	111







## R.

Rawdon .....	139
Renfrew .....	124
Revelstoke .....	170
Rhodes Corners .....	153
Richmond .....	134
Rimonski .....	164
Riverfield .....	132
River Hébert .....	167
Riverside .....	96
Rivière Ouelle .....	140
Rivière du Sud .....	140
Roberval .....	101
Robinson .....	138
Rockburn .....	132
Rockton .....	154
Rossland .....	170
Rossmore .....	100
Roundhill .....	148
Roxborough Tp. of .....	139
Roxford .....	132

## S.

Sackville .....	152
Sarnia .....	109
.....	186
Sault Ste. Marie .....	169
Scotstown .....	138
Seaforth .....	115
Seaton Village .....	96
Shelburne .....	118
Sherrbrooke .....	134
Shubenacadie .....	155
Sidney .....	131
Sillery .....	163
Simcoe .....	121
Smith's Falls .....	124
Souris, P. E. I. Man .....	74
.....	81
South Stukely .....	156
Spa Springs .....	148
Spencerville .....	136
Spring Hill .....	167
Springville .....	128
Stanley .....	150
Stanstead .....	55
Stewartown .....	103
Stirling .....	131
Stony Creek .....	154
Strathallan .....	105
Stratford .....	110
Strathroy .....	108
Sturgeon Falls .....	169
Sudbury .....	169
Summerside .....	158
Sussex .....	152
.....	57
Sydenham .....	129
Sydney .....	78

## St.

St. Ambrose .....	163
St. Andrews .....	95
St. Anne .....	101
St. Ann's .....	52

Ste. Anne de la Pocatière .....	140
Ste. Anne de la Parade .....	88
St. Anselme .....	166
St. Catharines .....	52
.....	63
.....	102

Ste. Cécile du Bic .....	164
St. Clotilde .....	143
Ste. Cunegonde .....	161
St. Edouard de Gentilly .....	157
Ste. Elizabeth .....	159
St. Flavie .....	164
St. Félicien .....	101
St. François de Beauch .....	166
St. Félix de Valois .....	159
St. George de Cacouna .....	164
Ste. Geneviève .....	88
Ste. Gertrude .....	157
Ste. Hénédiène .....	166
St. Henry de Montreal .....	161
St. Henry .....	161
St. Hyacinthe .....	160
St. Isidore .....	166
St. Jean Baptiste .....	161
St. Jean Chrysostôme .....	143
St. Jean Port Joli .....	140
St. Jérôme .....	101
St. John, N. B. .....	73
.....	141
.....	184

St Johns, Que .....	48
St. Johns, Ont .....	108
Ste. Julie de Somerset .....	135
St. Justin .....	159
St. Malachie .....	166
St. Malo .....	163
Ste. Marie Beuce .....	166
Ste. Martine .....	143
St. Marys, Ont .....	110
St. Marys, N B .....	150
St. Narcisse .....	88
Ste. Philomène .....	143
St. Pierre .....	140
St. Prospère .....	88
St. Raymond .....	88
St. Stephen .....	150
St. Timothée .....	143
St. Thomas, Ont .....	107
St. Thomas, Que .....	140
St. Vital de Lambton .....	166

## T.

Tara .....	114
Teeswater .....	114
Thamesford .....	105
Thedford .....	109
Thessalon .....	169
Thorold .....	126
Three Rivers .....	162
Tisonburg .....	105
Toronto .....	44
.....	49
.....	63
.....	79
..... 81, 84, 94 .....	130
.....	171
.....	183
..... 185 .....	186
Toronto Junction .....	96

Trenton .....	131
Trois Pistoles .....	164
Truro .....	155
Tryon .....	158
Tyendenaga .....	131

## U.

Uxbridge .....	116
----------------	-----

## V.

Valleyfield .....	143
Vancouver .....	90
Vanneck .....	108
Vespra .....	117
Victoria .....	75
.....	184
Victoriaville .....	157
Virden .....	81
Virgil .....	126

## W.

Walkerton .....	114
Walkerville .....	104
Warwick .....	109
Waterdown .....	154
Waterford .....	121
Waterloo .....	156
Watford .....	109
Welland .....	126
Wellington .....	53
Welsford Road .....	147
West Gore .....	95
Weston .....	96
Westville .....	155
Whitby .....	116
Warton .....	114
Williamstown .....	139
Willamston .....	148
Wilmot .....	146
Wilton .....	51
Windsor, N S .....	147
Windsor, Ont .....	104
Windsor Mills .....	134
Wingham .....	115
Winnipeg .....	47
.....	69
.....	81
.....	165
.....	186
.....	138
Winslow .....	147
Wolfville .....	105
Woodstock, Ont .....	68
Woodstock, N B .....	80
.....	141
.....	127
Woodville .....	127

## Y.

Yarmouth .....	71
York .....	119
Yorkville .....	96